LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

OCT 9 1970

# UNIVERSAL COIN AUCTION

Lot #20 enlarged
Obverse

of

*Various Important Consignments*

## NOVEMBER 9, 10, 11, 1970

6:30 P. M. Nightly

## HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY

25 West 45th Street

Suite 1200

New York, N. Y. 10036

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman
PM0109

*Unrestricted*

# *Public Coin Auction*

of

Various Important Consignments

# UNIVERSAL SALE

Unique Mexican Gold Rarities, Ancient and Foreign Gold, Foreign Crowns, Silver and Copper, Antiquities and Papermoney, U. S. Coins and Papermoney

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1970 — Starting 6:30 P. M.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1970 — Starting 6:30 P. M.

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1970 — Starting 6:30 P. M.

at the

## HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY

25 West 45th Street
Suite 1200
New York, N. Y. 10036
Telephone (212) 687-3145

— Hans M. F. Schulman, Auctioneer —

Cables: NUMATICS NEWYORK
WUI Telex: 62498

# DELIVERY OF LOTS

Lots purchased by buyers in the auction room may be picked up each day of the sale after the session (NOT DURING THE SALE), or all lots purchased may be picked up together on Friday, November 13, 1970, from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Those bidding by mail will have their lots shipped within two weeks after the sale. Lots may be shipped beginning Wednesday, November 18, 1970.

# ORDER OF SALE

**First Session — Monday, November 9, 1970**
**6:30 P. M.–8:00 P. M., Lots 1 – 250; 8:30 P. M.–end, Lots 251 – 617**

**Second Session — Tuesday, November 10, 1970**
**6:30 P. M.–8:00 P. M., Lots 618 – 822; 8:30 P. M.–end, Lots 823 – 1170**

**Third Session — Wednesday, November 11, 1970**
**6:30 P. M.–8:00 P. M., Lots 1171 – 1442; 8:30 P. M.–end, Lots 1443–end**

Hans M. F. Schulman, Auctioneer

**At the Offices on the 12th Floor**

**SCHULMAN GALLERY**
**25 West 45th Street**
**New York, N. Y. 10036**

Only a few steps West of Fifth Avenue

Tel. (212) 687–3145 Cables: NUMATICS NEWYORK
Western Union Telex: 62498

# COINS ON VIEW

Monday, November 2, 1970, from 10–4 P. M. each day, through Saturday, November 7, 1970, from 10–3 P. M. Coins will not be sent on inspection, but special photographs will be made upon request at a nominal fee.

# BIDDING

WE RECOMMEND TO SEND BIDS BY AIR MAIL. We often receive bids many weeks after the sale when they are sent seamail from Europe. Seamail takes a minimum of 3 weeks! AIRMAIL from Europe averages 4 days; from California 3 days. Bids can be telephoned during the Sale and a TELEX or CABLE from overseas is guaranteed to arrive immediately on our machine if the circuits are not busy.

**COINS HAVE BEEN CATALOGUED BY HANS M. F. SCHULMAN AND HERMAN STEINBERG**

*WE SELL APPROXIMATELY 150-200 LOTS PER HOUR*

# AUCTION BID SHEET

**NEW BIDDERS: Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.**

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
25 W. 45th Street,
New York, N. Y. 10036

UNIVERSAL

.....1970

Please Do Not Write Here

F

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of
NOVEMBER 9, 10, 11, 1970

I have read the TERMS OF SALE and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay within thirty days upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling. Title of these coins will only pass when I have paid for same.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

..... Zip Code .....

SIGNATURE .....

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

| Lot | Bid | Lot | Bid | Lot | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| DEPOSIT ENCLOSED | |
|---|---|
| PRICE LIST $1 | |
| SUBSCRIPTION $5 | |
| Deposit on Sale | |

| CHARGE TO ACCOUNT | |
|---|---|
| PRICE LIST | |
| SUBSCRIPTION $5 | |
| Lots Bought at Sale | |

| Lot | Bid | Lot | Bid | Lot | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

## REFERENCES

Dealer : .....

.....

Bank : .....

.....

(Branch) Address

# FIRST SESSION

**"The Gold, Ancient and General Session"**

**UNIVERSAL SALE**

**MONDAY, NOVEMBER 9 — 6:30 P.M. Sharp**

**AT THE SCHULMAN GALLERY**
**25 West 45th Street, Room 1200, New York, N.Y.**
**Just a few doors West of 5th Avenue**

**Lots 1 – 617 Gold coins, Mexican gold rarities, Ancient coins, Silver & copper coins of Mexico, West Indies, South & Central America, Africa, Asia, Australia, European talers and minor coins, Austria, Belgium, France, German States from Anhalt–Bavaria.**

**(Intermission after lot 250)**

# ANCIENT COINS

## BYZANTINE EMPIRE

1 Iaac II 1185–1195 AD. Gold coin. Nomisma (Electrum). Archangel Michael crowning Emperor/Virgin Mary seated on throne. BMC 12, Ratto 2178. EF, flan cracks, Very Rare. ($100.–150.)

2 Isaac II. Nomisma, same as last. BMC 12. Pieces broken off edge outside design. EF. ($75.–125.)

## ANCIENT ROME

3 **Constantine II** 323–361. Multiple solidi (4) str. in Thessalonica. Bust l. Rev: seated Rome with Victory. Cohen 131; Trau 4235. This coin was struck to honor important citizens. Old loop and rarity. This is the $10,000 "medallion" listed as lot 23 in the Mabbott I sale and now offered by the purchaser. VF. **PHOTO** ($5,000.–5,500.)

4 **Valens** 364–378. Pattern for a gold solidus in **bronze.** Part of bronze sheet still attached. Bust R.Rev. Imperial brothers seated. Sold in the Mabbott sale for $2,250. Reconsigned by purchaser. Ext. Rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($2,000.–3,000.)

## ANCIENT AXUM

5 **Ethiopia.** King Afilas 235–286. 1/10th aureus. Friedberg values under #3 over $1,000. 0.30 grams. Anzani 4 Vaccaro 6. One of the world's smallest and most valuable "small coins". Purchased from Münzen und Medaillen many years ago, ticket herewith. Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** ($800.–1,000.)

## ANCIENT PERSIA

6 Magnificent gold reindeer sculptured from ancient pre–achaemenid gold – in the finest art of a great artist. The animal is running and has a moving position – its beautiful large horns like branches of a tree sticking high above head. 47.25 grams, 4 inches in length, 3¼ inches in height. Unique in beauty. Made in later period to recapture the ancient art. Superb. **PHOTO** ($3,500.–4,000.)

7 Gold ring with the elaborate late Sassanian ornamentation – chalcedony intaglio – beautiful gem – of the period made later from the ancient Sassanian gold. 10.4 grams, 1 inch in diameter. These are magnificent rings and worth its full value. **PHOTO** ($500.–650.)

8 A smaller Sassanian gold ring with chalcedony intaglio. Gem 6.4 grams, 1 inch in diameter. From ancient Sassanian gold of the period, made later. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

9 Even smaller gem gold ring with small intaglio, only fine. VF specimen of the period gold. 6.1 grams, ⅞ inches. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

10 Gold ring, was used and worn, the intaglio is not very well preserved, the ring shows wearing. 6.8 grams, 1 inch diameter. VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

11 Very attractive gold ring, late Sassanian, with intaglio. 6.75 grams, 1 inch in diameter. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

**The Golden Calf (not in Sinai but in N. Y.)**

12 The "gold calf" of the pre–achaemenid period – in pure ancient gold, of the type from the old Oberlin Collection. 15.75 grams, 1¼x1 inches. Gem. **PHOTO** ($900.–1,000.)

13 Early Persian gold art. Pre–achaemenid 2000–1000 BC. Manheaded dragon with animal in its mouth, a bird on top of his neck. Magnificent but frightening piece of early gold ciselé work of old gold made later. 2¼x1¼ inches, 22.9 grams. Superb. From our May 1969 Diaz Lascano consigned by the purchaser ($1,350). Fine. **PHOTO** ($1,500.–2,500.)

## ANCIENT INDIA

14 **Kanauj.** Stater (Electrum). Govinda–Chandra 1120–1160 AD. Lakshmi seated facing/Legend. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

15 **Sultans of Delhi.** Stater (gold). Types as last, but later and better quality gold. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

16 ½ tanka. Mohammed I 1193–1206 AD. Friedberg 3(?). EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

## ANCIENT CEYLON

17 Early Chola Dynasty. Gold stater 840 AD. King standing; rev. King seated. Compare Friedberg 1. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–450.)

18 Early dynasties 840–1295. ¼ stater or mas. Ruler kneeling/inscr. Friedberg 5. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

# THE AMERICAS

## MEXICO

19 Philip V. 8 Esc., crude cob, no date, assayer V. About 1710–1714. Fine. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

**2 Escudos 1712 "Royal"**

20 From the Spanish wrecks of the Florida Coast – originally Kip Wagner's show–piece, consigned by the present owner. Mexico City mint, assayer J.

November 17, 1969

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This coin 1712 gold Spanish 2 es. minted in Mexico, believed to be minted especially for the King and Queen of Spain. Believed lost in the sinking of the Spanish Treasure Fleet during the Great Hurricane of 1715, off the coast of Florida.

This 1712 gold 2 es. royal is the only specimen known in the world at this time. It is called royal because it was especially struck for the King and Queen of Spain, authenticated by the world famous explorer and discoverer of the lost 1715 Spanish Treasure Fleet off the coast of Florida, and the author of "Pieces of Eight", Mr. Kip Wagner.

Personally appeared before me, Kip Wagner, who says that the foregoing is his opinion based upon best information, knowledge and belief.

Witness: JOHN L. LESTER KIP WAGNER

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 19th day
of November, 1969.

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA
AT LARGE
Gertrude Brohren
NOTARY PUBLIC
My Commission Expires Apg. 20, 1971
Bonded through Fred W. Diestelhorst

Lopez Chaves as unique for regular striking not known as Royal. Value estimated $10,000.–20,000. Owner has put a reserve of $15,000 on the coin based on the fact that it is unique and that a 4 Escudos Royal sold privately for $18,000.

**The Unique Royal Set of 1731**

21 "Royals" of 8, 4, 2, 1 Esc. 1731, unique set. "Royals" of 1731 have not been offered until now. The 8 Esc. cob 1731 regular was sold by us for $1,600 in 1967. The 4 Esc. of this date was unknown and 2 and 1 Esc of 1731 are listed as unique (2 Esc. Lopez Chaves 251) for regular (not royal) issues.
A Royal 8 Esc 1731 is valued by us $20,000.–25,000.
A Royal 4 Esc 1731 is valued by us $15,000.–20,000.
A Royal 2 Esc 1731 is valued by us $10,000.–15,000.
A Royal 1 Esc 1731 is valued by us $5,000.–6,000.
A set is valued by us $50,000.–65,000.
Of course the price to pay for a set of "Royals" may not reach such proportions in this tight and thin market but the "happy" collector can consider himself owning a $50,000.–60,000. property. The set is sold WITHOUT RESTRICTIONS but bids under $11,500 will not be accepted, a voluntary reserve put on this lot to protect the owner.

22 Spanish gold ring. From the same wreck. ¾ inch diameter. Found with the 1710–1714 coins, ornamented. Weighs 3 grams. EF Enlarged. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

23 Spanish gold chain. From the same wreck. Gold and coral necklace, ornamented. 32 inches alternated with different gold ornaments and small corals. On bottom, 2 gold, 2 larger corals and gold, pearl hanger. Very attractive. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

## CHILE

24 10 Peso 1872. Arms, rev. equality seated at alter. Friedberg 45. Unusually nice. Scarce. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

25 5 Pesos 1895. Liberty head to left, rev. arms. Only issued 2 years. Friedberg 50. Extr. Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

## COLOMBIA

26 Charles II crude cob 2 Esc. Bogota. Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

27 Philip V 8 Escudos 1744, assayer E. Santa Fé de Bogota mint. Full clear date. Rev. shield Calico's Aportation #18. L. Chavez 509. Almost unique and one of the rarest Spanish American coins. Extr. Fine for coin. **PHOTO** ($2,00.–3,000.)

28 Ferdinand VI 8 Escudos 1756. This is the specimen listed in the L. Chaves book "Onzas espanolas" with U for Unique. Probably the only specimen known in the world of this date. Fine. **PHOTO** ($3,000.–5,000.)

29 Granada. Liberty head type 16 pesos 1846 Popayan UE. A beauty. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

## ECUADOR

30 10 Sucres 1899. Head of Sucre. Rev: arms; Struck in Birmingham. Obv: VF; Rev: abt. unc. High rimmed edge. This is the second striking variety. Very rare. ($150.–175.)

31 Another 10 Sucres 1894. VF. Not the rare edge variety. **PHOTO** ($75.–125.)

## GUATEMALA

32 16 Pesos 1869 (21 Q(uilates)–R) Bust. Rev: arms. Friedberg 39. L. Chaves 984. Obv. VF – Rev. EF. Beautifully struck. This is much rarer than 20 Pesos 1869 which sells around $400. This beautiful coin sells around $750–1,000. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

33 4 Pesos 1869. Bust of Carrera. Rev. arms. Friedberg 43 ($85). VF Scarce. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

## PERU

34 **North Peru.** 8 Escudos 1838. Small standing liberty; Rev; arms. Friedberg 83; L. Chaves 1274. Gem. EF Choice. Of greatest rarity. **PHOTO** ($3,000.–4,000.)

35 50 Soles 1930. Honoring the Incas. Bust of Manco Capoc, one of the great Inca rulers to left with typical hairdo, its sharp nose and gold ornaments on ears. Designed and engraved by Pareja. Rev: Inca emblems. Milled edge. Estr. fine with proof surface on obv. The high cheekbone is exposed. The reverse shows some bagmarked scratches and hairlines. Still one of the most glamorous specimens. Fr. 77. ($775.–1,000.)

36 50 Soles 1931. Beautiful Inca head of Manco Capoc left; Rev: Inca emblems. Friedberg 77. Gem proof. Today with new government rulers in Peru, there are few coins coming out of that country. This may well be a great rarity now. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

### SALVADOR

37 The big 20 pesos 1892. Liberty head inspired by Columbus. Rev; arms. Extr. fine except for the usual marks and scratches in field or on face and a slight dent in edge above "Republic". **PHOTO** **($1,500.–2,000.)**

### VENEZUELA

38 Bolivar commemorative 25 Bolivares 1875 by Barre. Struck in Paris. Abt. unc. Red gold. Rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

# AFRICA

### ALGERIA

39 Suleiman I. Gold dinar. Inscr. both sides. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

### EGYPT

40 Al Mahdi. Gold dinar AH 782. EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)
41 Mameluke sultans. Gold dinar AH 909. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

### TUNISIA

42 Tunis 100 francs 1935. Unc. scarce. ($50.–75.)

# ASIA

### INDIA

43 Sultans of Delhi. Fath Khan 1351–88. Mohur 1351. Inscr. both sides. Unpublished date. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

44 **Zodiac mohur–Taurus.** Yahangir 1605–27. Very rare mohur AH 1030(1620) Bull. Rev: Inscr. Friedberg 167. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($800.–1,000.)

45 Queen Victoria. 10 rupees 1870. Late proof from original dies. Yellow gold. ($40.–60.)
46 5 rupees 1870. Yellow gold, late proof from original dies. ($40.–60.)
47 Mohur 1870. Late proof from original dies. ($40.–60.)
48 Geo. V. Sovereign 1918 I. Extra Fine. ($30.–40.)

### MADRAS ....

49 East India Co. Pagoda no date (1750) Vishnu standing/star. Friedberg 257. Craig 136. EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

### MYSORE

50 Krishna Wodeyar 1799–1868 AD. Pagoda. No date. Friedberg 288; Craig 210. Siva/Legend. Unc. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

NEGAPATNAM

51 Dutch rule. Tiny gold Fanam about 1676. Friedberg 297; Sch 1233 .EF. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

52 No lot.

PONDICHERY

53 French Rule. Pagoda no date 1715–74. Goddess/Grains. Friedberg 303 var. Craig 112. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

VISAYANAGAR

54 1500 AD. ½ pagoda. Friedberg 345. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–85.)

**JAPAN**

55 Large 10 ryo type oban – from the "famous" (or infamous rather) frames sent to the Chicago 1933 World's Fair. These frames showed the many large gold and silver Japanese coins in government issued imitations – sort of tourist trap manufacture. Very educational, as few today can afford the real obans selling between $4,000.–5,000. Low grade gold or base metal. VF. **PHOTO** (——)

56 "Goryoban" from the same frame, sent to Chicago. Low grade gold or base metal. Still very valuable. EF. **PHOTO** (——)

57 Small koban of the same tourist–type series. VF. (——)

**JAVA**

57A Madjapahit Sultan. Hindu period 856–1158. Gold bullet money of 6 Krishnalas. Friedberg 4. VF. ($100.–150.)

**PERSIA**

58 Nasir ed Din. ½ Toman 1848–1896. Bust; rev: inscr. EF. ($50.–60.)

**SAUDI ARABIA**

59 Gold dinar 1377 AH. Unc. ($20.–30.)

**VIETNAM**

60 **Tu Duc** 1847–83. ¾ piastre; no date. With Chinese characters; Rev: 5 Happiness Symbols. Center square hole. Two small suspension holes. Friedberg 64. Extremely fine. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

# EUROPE

**ARMENIA**

61 Roman Rule. Antoninus Pius Aureus. Bought by Gibbs in Istanbul. VF. Withdrawn

62 Aureus of Marcus Aurelius with inscr. ARMENIACUS. Rev: victory and trophy. Rare. From the Gibbs collection, purchased in Istanbul in 1964 according to his description. VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

### COURLAND

63 Peter Biron 1769–1795. Ducat 1780 str. in Elbing. Friedberg 4; Czapski 3409. From auc. 1967 Frankfurt sale where cost $500 unc. gem. **PHOTO** ($750.–800.)

### FRANCE

64 Merovingian gold. Puy de Dome 500–650 AD. Blot l'Eglise. Valdolenus. Tremissis. Beetle. Rev: cross; Omega below. Belfort 881. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

65 Napoleon I. Gold miniature decoration with some glass beads, enamel. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($70.–90.)

### HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

66 Ferdinand I. Comm. 5 ducats 1565 on his death. Bust. Rev: inscr. AVGVS–TI.PII.FOE–LICIS.MEMO–RIA.FVNEB–RIS.ANNO 1565. Hand engraved 1889. Obverse tooled and worked on as it was used as a personal gift in 1889 most likely to somebody named Ferdinand. Fine. Extr. rare. **PHOTO** (——)

### GERMANY — SAXONY

67 Fred. August. 10 talers 1817. Bust/Arms, IGS below. Friedberg 2576/200. A good fine. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

### ITALY

68 Sardinia. Charles Albert 1831–49. 50 lire 1833 Torino Bust l.; Rev: arms. Friedberg 1140 strong VF. Very rare. Only 1773 struck R2. VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

69 100 lire type medal struck privately by Motti. Helmeted head by Romagnoli. Rev: prow. Milled edge. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–400.)

### NETHERLANDS

70 Ducat 1928. Uncirc. ($20.–30.)

# SILVER and COPPER COINS

## ANCIENT COINS

### EUROPE–PRE–GREEK PERIOD

71 800 BC Mediterranean Coast. Ancient beads used as money. 6 different beads, put on a printed card together with Assyrian copper ring money of 2¼/2½ diameter. Attractive presentation. VF. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)

### ANCIENT BRITAIN

72 Channel Islands (Armorican) c. 75–50 BC. Billon Stater. Head r./Horse r. Seaby 9. VF–EF. ($45.–65.)

### ANCIENT GREECE, ITALY, SICILY

#### Magna Graecia

73 Neapolis, Campania. Didrachm. Head of Nymph r./Man–headed bull r., Nike above. Attractive style. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

74 Tarentum, Calabria. 380–345 BC. Didrachm. Naked youth on horse, crowning horse/Taras on dolphin l. Rare. F–VF. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

75 344–272 BC. Didrachm. Naked youth on horse r./Taras on dolphin l. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

76 272–235 BC. Didrachm. Naked horseman r., holding spear/Taras on dolphin l. (symbol–female head). VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

77 Metapontum, Lucania. 350–330 BC. Stater. Bearded and helmeted head of Leukippos r./Ear of barley. Attractive style. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

78 Thurium, Lucania. 400–350 BC. Stater. Head of Athena r. skylla on helmet/Bull butting r. Choice, excellent style. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

79 Syracuse. Time of 406–400 BC. Dekadrachm of the Euainetos type. Head of Arethusa l. surrounded by dolphins/quadriga l. at full speed, Nike flying above. See Seaby 427A; Mabbott 273. One of the most beautiful coins in the world. Euainetos one of the most famous sculpters. Commemorating the Athenian defeat and also the taking of booty by the victorious Syracusans. In the Mabbott sale the purchaser bought this wonderful coin and is now reconsigning it VF. **PHOTO** ($3,000.–3,500.)

## MACEDONIA

80 Philip II. 359–336 BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus r./Horseman r. Muller unlisted. Excellent style, small test cut on reverse. Nearly EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

81 Alexander III the Great. 336–323 BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander as Hercules (very young) r./Zeus seated l. Muller 637. Attractive. VF plus. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

82 Same types, very small and thick flan. VF–EF. ($75.–100.)

83 Aesillas, Quaestor. 93–92 BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander with flowing hair/Club, money–chest, chair. Well struck. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

84 Alexander the Great. Didrachm, fine; Palmyra terracotta erotic token VF; Byzantine concave nomisma base medal, VG; added, an Extr. Fine Republican Roman denarius. 4 pieces. ($47.50–52.50)

## MORE ANCIENT GREECE

85 **Thasos** after 146 BC. Tetradrachm Dionysos bust/Heracles. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

86 **Paeonia.** Patraus. 340–315 BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo r./Armed horseman spearing prostrate soldier, who defends himself. Choice. BMC 5. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

87 **Thessalian Confederacy.** 191–146 BC. Double Victoriatus. Head of Zeus r/Athena Itonia r. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

88 **Athens** after 229 BC. Tetradrachm "New Style". Head of Athena r./Owl amphora. Fourré. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

89 **Leucas,** Corinthian rule. 330–250 BC. Stater. Pegasus with pointed wings flying l., L beneath/Head of Pallas l. wearing helmet over leather cap without crest. To right L and mast with yard. Somewhat off center. Strong VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–125.)

90 **Sicyon,** Peloponnesus. 400–300 BC. Stater. Chimaera r./Dove flying l.; wreath. VF. **PHOTO** ($85.–125.)

91 **Parium,** Mysia. 350–300 BC. Hemidrachm. Gorgon–head facing/Bull standing l. VF/F. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

92 **Sinope,** Paphlagonia. 500–443 BC. Drachm. Head of Eagle l./Incuse square. BMC 1. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

93 **Stratoniceia,** Caria. 166–88 BC. Hemidrachm. Head of Zeus r./Eagle, wings open, in incuse square. VF. ($50.–75.)

94 **Rhodes,** Island of Caria. 400–333 BC. Didrachm. Head of Helios facing/Rose. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

95 Rhodes. 500–400 BC. Small ½ drachm reverse die. Bronze. Rose within incuse square. One of the scarce Rhodes items. VF. ($50.–75.)

96 **Aspendus,** Pamphylia. 400–300 BC. Stater. Slinger r., triskeles in field/Two wrestlers. Obverse superb and unusually well struck, reverse weakly struck. EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

97 **Perga** (now Mertana). Tetradrachm after 255 BC. Artemis with laurel wreath r./Standing Artemis with a little deer near her. BMC 1 var. Seyrig. RN1963. SGN v. Aulock compare 4657. Struck VF obv., rev: fine plus. Round centered planchet but flat on right. Rare. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

98 **Selge,** Pisidia. 300–190 BC. Trihemiobol. Gorgon head facing/Head of Athena r. BMC 26. VF/G. ($15.–25.)

99 **Syria.** Seleucus II 246–226 BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Hercules r./Zeus seated l. Susa mint. BMC .–. Rare. Coins of Seleucus II are certainly not common. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

100 Antiochus IV 175–164 BC. Drachm. Head right/Apollo seated l. BMC 8 (first type, RARE). "The persecutor of the Jews". VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

101 Demetrius II 130–125 BC. Tetradrachm–Tyre. Head r./Eagle l.,club. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

102 Antiochus VIII 121–96 BC. Tetradrachm. Head r./Zeus standing l. BMC 13. Superb portrait. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($85.–125.)

103 **Parthia.** Arsaces I c. 248 B.C. Drachm. Head left/Arsaces seated r. BMC unlisted, Petrowicz l. Superb. Almost Uncirculated, choice. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

104 Phraates II 138–128 BC. Drachm. Bust l./Arsaces seated r. Petrowicz V–9. Choice. EF. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

105 Mithradates IV 130–147 AD. Drachm. Head l./Arsaces seated r. BMC 15. Choice, SUPERB UNC. ($40.–60.)

106 Volagases VI 208–222 AD. Drachm. Head l./Arsaces seated r. SUPERB UNC., Choice. ($40.–60.)

107 **Bactria.** Toilos Dikaios. Drachm. **Unc.** ($30.–50.)

108 **Characene.** Attambelos II. Tetradrachm. Bust. G/VG. ($40.–50.)

109 **Persia–Sassanids.** Khusrau II 590–628 AD. Drachm (broad) Bust r./Two priests; fire–altar. Choice and bold. EF. ($25.–35.)

110 **Egypt.** Ptolemy XI 96 BC. Tetradrachm. Bust r./Eagle to l. between inscr. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

111 Cleopatra VII 52–30 BC. Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy r./Eagle l. VF. ($30.–50.)

112 Cleopatra VII died 30 BC. Bronze coin with her portrait to r. This is one of the prettiest portraits I have ever seen of her. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

113 **Mauretania.** Juba II 25 BC.–23 AD. Denarius. Head r./Eagle on thunderbolt. Muller 57. EF. ($40.–60.)

114 **Numidia.** 148–118 BC. 5 middle bronzes. King Micipsa. Head of king/Running horse. F/VF. ($30.–40.)

## ANCIENT ROME

115 **Pompey,** died 48 BC. Denarius Head of Roma r./Hispania presenting palm to Pompey. Cohen 1. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

116 **Julius Caesar,** died 44 BC. Denarius. Head of Caesar r., laureate/Calf l. Cohen 45. Fourré. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

117 **Brutus,** died 42 BC. Denarius. Head of Libertas r./Consul, 2 lictors, accensus. Babelon 32(Junia). VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

118 **Mark Antony and Augustus.** Denarius. Head r./Head r. Cohen 8. Excellent portraits. VF plus. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

119 **Augustus,** 27 BC.–14 AD. Denarius. Head r.//Caius and Lucius Caesars standing. Cohen 43. Bold. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

120 Augustus. Quinarius. Head r./Victory on cista, two serpents. Cohen 14. F. ($25.–35.)

121 Augustus, 27 BC–19 AD. Colonial Antioch Bronze. Head r./ Inscription within spoked wheel border. 21½mm. Nice. Scarce. Fine. ($50.–65.)

122 **Tiberius,** 14–37AD. Denarius. Head r./Livia seated. Cohen 16. Choice. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

123 **Nero.** Tetradrachm–Antioch. Head r./Eagle, palm–branch. British Museum Catalog 195. Choice. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

124 Nero, 54–68 AD. Colonial Antioch–Tetradrachm. Laureate head r./Eagle on thunderbolt (HP=year 109=AD 60). 25 mm. 14.5 grams. Nice fine. ($45.–57.50)

125 Alexandria billon tetradrachm of Nero. Radiate bust r./Apollo Pythios bust r. Curtis 63. 13.4 grams, thick, 22 mm. VF. ($35.–40.)

126 **Galba** 68–69 AD. Tetradrachm–Alexandria. Head r./Eleutheria standing l. VF. ($35.–50.)

127 **Titus** 79–81 AD. Denarius. Head r./Throne. Cohen 313. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

128 **Domitian** 81–96 AD. Denarius/Minerva. Cohen 187. Choice, very broad flan. EF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

129 **Nerva** 96–98 AD. Denarius/Fortuna. F/VF. ($25.–35.)

130 **Sabina** 117–138 AD. Denarius/Juno. VF. ($20.–30.)

131 **Antoninus Pius.** Denarius/Fortuna. Choice, superb portrait. EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

132 **Clodius Albinus** 193–197 AD. Denarius/Roma. Cohen 61. VF. ($40.–60.)

133 **Percennius Niger** 193–194 AD. Medium bronze of 194 AD. Radiate bust r./ Harpokrates standing l. British Museum Catalog .–. Only in Mabbott 3503 ($500). Fine, dark patina. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

134 **Titiana** 193 AD empress. Medium bronze. Bust r./Ram standing Unknown unpublished except in Mabbott sale I $3,500. Purchased for $800 and reconsigned. VF green patina. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–2,000.)

135 **Caracalla** 196–217 AD. Bronze medallion on large planchet. Bust r. counterstamped with wreath/Emperor riding r. over speared lion. Purchased in Basel sale lot 3709. The piece was made into a contorniate by hammering up edges. Very rare. (A similar piece was valued $500.). VF. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

136 **Caracalla.** Medallion on large planchet. Bust r. counterstamped with wreath. Three temples. Not in British Museum Catalog. See Mionnet 1108. About fine. Very rare. From Mabbott 1335 valued $400. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

137 **Macrinus** 217–218 AD. Denarius./Felicitas. Cohen 82. EF, choice. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

138 **Philip II** 244–249 AD. Tetradrachm–Antioch. Bust r./Eagle. Bold and attractive. VF–EF. ($35.–50.)

139 **Carausius** 287–293 AD. Antoninianus (bronze). USURPER IN BRITAIN. Bust/Pax. London mint. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

140 **Allectus** 293–296 AD. USURPER IN BRITAIN. Antoninianus (bronze)/Hilaritas. London mint. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

## LOTS

141 Lot of Roman denarii. Elagabalus VF; Severus Alexander VF, Macrinus VF; Maximinus VF (2); Gordianus III VF (2); added Alexander Severus. Sestertius VF. All are better than VF, attractive lot of 8 pieces. ($70.–90.)

142 Collection of large Roman bronzes (Sestertii). Trajan, Marcus Aurelius, Commodus, Gordian III, etc. 23 pieces (retails $5 each). G/VG. ($75.–125.)

143 Sestertii (6). Different emperors. VF. ($30.–40.)

## TERRACOTTA IMPRESSIONS OF LATE ROMAN EMPEROR COINS

144 These impressions were made to acquaint the population with the new coinages, but in the end they were frequently used as coins. The population didn't really know which were coins and which were not. Enclosed are clear casts in terracotta with bust of Licinius with reverse Genio Caesaris Genio Augusti, Genio Imperatoris or iovi Conservatori. 13 pieces, Valuable lot, all VF (excavated in Egypt while visiting 1955–6). ($100.–150.)

145 Collection of nice terracottas as I excavated them in 1956 in Egypt. Sharp specimen showing clearly the intention of those who made them. 16 pieces, many showing large planchets. VG/F/VF. ($75.–100.)

146 16 most unusual, one with a large piece of clay attached. Very interesting for study. VG/F/VF. ($75.–100.)

147 Maximinus. Medium and small bronzes in the terracotta moulds, different reverses. From a classical study these moulds throw a light on the Roman influence in the Egyptian Delta. 7 pieces. F/VF. ($50.–75.)

148 Nice lot of reverses. Genio Imperatoris Caesari, Providentia Deorum. 5 reverses. VF. ($40.–60.)

149 3 sharp busts on terracotta. Diocletianus, Maximianus, etc. VF. ($30.–50.)

150 Diocletian. 5 clear terracotta. VF. ($50.–60.)

151 3 busts. Diocletianus, Maximinus, etc. Clearly stuck on terracotta moulds. F/VF. ($25.–35.)

152 Constantius and Severus. 2 large terracotta. 2 pieces. Fine. ($30.–50.)

153 4 terracottas of Diocletianus and Constantius. One is broken off, but the others are of clear busts, these VF. ($40.–50.)

154 One of the most important terracotta Roman lots. Diocletianus and different reverses. 8 pieces and one broken (9 pieces). VF/EF. ($100.–200.)

155 3 terracottas. Obverse Diocletianus. Licinius on both sides. One cracked, the other fine. 3 pieces. ($20.–30.)

156 Maximinus. 10 terracotta – large and small. F/VF. ($100.–150.)

157 Maximianus, Licinius. 3 terracottas. F/VF. ($35.–45.)

158 Maximinus, Licinius, Virtus, Exercitus, Genio Caesaris, Genio Augusti, Genio Imperatoris and others. Several with reverses on each side; several with busts on each side; only one is uniface. 12 pieces. F/VF. ($100.–150.)

159 A real good lot with bust of Maximianus on one side and "Genio Populi Romani" or "Genio Imperatoris" or "Virtus Exercitus" on reverse and others. 11 pieces. VF/EF. ($100.–150.)

160 Maximinus; Maximianus. 5 terracottas of which 2 are broken, otherwise F. ($20.–30.)

161 4 portraits of Maximinus. VF. ($40.–50.)

162 2 small terracottas for a Licinius and Constantin the Great. Small bronze. VF. ($25.–35.)

163 6 uniface clear Licinius busts – 3 fully round and the others have parts broken off. 6 pieces. ($45.–60.)

164 Two very sharp reverses – IOVI CONSERVATORI and GENIO AVGVSTI. Terracotta. VF/EF. ($25.–40.)

165 Terracotta reverses like "Veneri Victricis", "Genio Imperatoris", "Providentia Deorvm", etc. 4 terracottas. F/VF. ($40.–60.)

166 4 sharp reverses: Genio Imperatoris, Genio Augusti. These are cast on both sides. 4 pieces. VF. ($40.–50.)

167 Terracotta reverses like Genio Populi Romani. 3 pieces. VF. ($35.–55.)

168 6 reverses – very sharp. (Genio). VF. ($50.–80.)

169 Interesting terracotta with VIRTUS EXERCITVS. 4 pieces. F/VF. ($50.–60.)

170 8 reverses, but only on one side. One is large fully round, 3 had parts broken off. "Genio Augusti"; "Genio Imperatoris"; "Iovi Conservatori", etc. 8 pieces. F/VF. ($40.–70.)

171 6 reverses on both sides with Genio Caesaris. One has a part broken off and one has 2 sides attached together. F/VF. ($50.–60.)

172 A nice lot of bust reproductions in terracotta; only one side; reverses blank. Rather sharp and VF for these coins. Although quite a few parts are broken off but not much affecting the busts. 9 pieces. ($70.–85.)

END OF TERRACOTTAS

# THE AMERICAS

## MEXICO

173 Philip IV. Cob 8 Reales 1624 with the 4 visible, assayer D. See Yriarte 509. The Van Lynden part of the Dutch plate fleet under Piet Heyn perished in 1628 off the Bahamas coast. Among the 20,000 coins found less than 50 were attractive condition. VF. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

174 Cob 8 Reales 1624 with the 4 visible assayer D. Yriarte 509. This is one of the rare coins of the wreck which is collectable. Extremely rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

175 Cob 8 Reales 1624 assayer D–D. Compare Yriarte 509. Extremely rare. Full date coins are practically never found. Desirable. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

176 Cob 8 Reales 1625 assayer D. Date not in Yriarte. Calbeto #645 Yriarte did not know this date and Calbeto got it from the Van Lynden wreck, among 20,000 coins only 10 or 12 are fully dated. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

177 Cob 8 Reales 1627(full date). Clearly dated. Compare Yriarte 511. Only 2 of this date found among 20,000 pieces. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

178 No lot.

179 No lot.

180 Cob 8 Reales 1627 assayer D. Compare Yriarte 513. Crude striking, very rare. Date is not clear – the 7 looks like 9 but this is not possible in this wreck unless the ship is not the Van Lynden. VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

181 Another Cob, assayer D., undated. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–250.)

182 Another Cob 1621–1630, undated, assayer D. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

183 Cob 8 Reales from the Van Lynden wreck, which wrecked in a storm off the Bahamas about 1628. The coin is thus between 1621–1628. Assayer D. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

184 Cob 8 Reales 1627 over 1626, assayer D. Compare Yriarte 511. Date 27/6 is visible, probably unique. Extremely rare. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

185 Almost square Cob 2 Reales, no date, no mm., no assayer, VG; and Philip V ½ real undated (4), 2 are VF, 1 is F and 1 VG. Lot of 5 pieces. Interesting. ($50.–60.)

186 A 5½ pound conglomerate of probably 85 cob 8 Reales of Mexico found with other 8 Reales cobs of the 1620–1630 period. From the Spanish Main. Unusual museum piece with all the coral and silver forming one big heavy rock. ($500.–600.)

187 **Charles II** crude ½ Real. VG. ($10.–20.)

## SPANISH MINT BARS FOUND OFF FORT PIERCE FLA.

188 Philip V. Silver bar found off the Florida coast dated 1713 – figure – Mo; Rev. HISP. ET ID. Half of the bar cleaned from the submersion in water. The inscription on the reverse is similar to the bars which are in the Smithsonian Institute from the Lilly Collection. Weighs 170.4 grams; 87 mm in length. VF **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

189 A shorter bar dated 1711 with cross as assayer's mark. Mintmark Mo. Rev: HISP. and the Mexican cross. Half cleaned from submission in water. Very rare. 67 mm, 169.2 gr. VF. **PHOTO** ($700.–900.)

190 Small bar 1709 with cross to the right; rev: HISP. Half cleaned from the submission. Extr. fine. 232.25 gr.; 59 mm. VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

191 A short bar with date 1713 and cross to left; Rev: HISP. Very rare, from same find. Half cleaned like others. 59 mm long; 201 grams. VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

These bars fit in very well with all the coins Real 8 and Kip Wagner discovered in the most important wreck ever located. See Wagner: "Pieces of eight."

192 A short bar with date 1713 and cross to right; Rev: HISP. Very rare. From same find. Half cleaned like others. 202.9 gr.; 59.4 mm. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

## THE 1732 PILLAR

193 Pillar 8 Reales 1732 Mo F. Extremely rare, worth $2,000, except that this example has been carried as a pocket piece, and counterstamped "From Mrs. Newnham, Nov. 1853". F/VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–1,000.)

194 **Charles IV** 2 Reales 1796. Choice, extremely fine gem, beautiful blue toning. ($50.–75.)

195 ½ Real 1796, Fine; 2 Reales 1797, VF plus; another 2 Reales, Fine; ½ Real 1797, VF/EF. 4 pieces. ($50.–60.)

196 ½ Real 1797, Fine; ¼ Real (Cuartillo), VF/EF; 2 Reales 1798, VF+ choice (owner describes EF gem). 3 pieces. ($50.–80.)

197 2 Reales 1798, VG/F; 1 Real 1798 ,Fine; ½ Real 1798, VG; ¼ Real 1798, VF/EF. **The last rare.** 4 pieces. ($50.–75.)

198 ½ Real 1798, choice VF, scarce. ($20.–30.)

199 4 Reales 1799. Choice VF (owner says "gem"). Blue toning. One of the nicest 4 Reales we have. ($100.–150.)

200 2 Reales 1799 EF/AU gem. ($30.–50.)

201 1 Real 1799, Fine (2); ½ Real 1799, blue toned unc., rare as such. ($40.–60.)

202 ½ Real 1799, VG/F; ½ Real 1807, Fine; 2 Reales 1808 used as button, Fine; 1 Real 1808, VG/F (2). 5 pieces. ($40.–50.)

203 Charles IV ½ Real 1808, VG/F; **Ferdinand VII** ½ Real 1808, Fine. 2 pieces. ($20.–25.)

204 **Ferdinand VII** ½ Real 1808, Choice VF+. ($25.–35.)

205 ¼ Real 1808, VF. Rare. ($30.–40.)

206 ½ Real 1809, Fine (2). ($20.–25.)

207 ½ Real 1809, Choice, VF. ($20.–30.)

208 ¼ Real 1810, **Unc.,** Rare. ($40.–50.)

209 2 Reales 1811 HJ, VG; ½ Real 1811 HJ, VG; ½ Real 1812 HJ, VF and another VG. 4 pieces. ($20.–40.)

210 ½ Real 1812 HJ, about unc. Rare. ($40.–50.)

211 1 Real 1814 II Draped bust. Rare. About fine. ($40.–60.)

212 ½ Real 1814. Gem unc., rare as such. ($50.–70.)

213 2 Reales 1815, Fine, 1816, VG; 1 Real 1816 JJ, Fine and holed and the **extr. rare cuartillo** (¼ Real) **1816.** About unc. 4 pieces. ($60.–70.)

214 ½ Real 1817 (4), 2 fine, 2 VG. 4 pieces . ($25.–35.)

215 ½ Real 1817. Choice EF/AU. Rare as such. ($20.–30.)

216 ½ Real 1818. Gem AU, die break from VII to head to right edge. ½ Real 1820, Fine. 2 pieces. ($25.–40.)

217 ½ Real 1820. Choice entr. F/AU. Rare. ($30.–40.)

218 1 Real 1821, VG/F. ½ Real 1821, gem AU, Rare. ($40.–50.)

219 1 Real 1821 JJ, choice EF. Scarce. ($25.–35.)

220 Necessity coin for England, Cromford, Derbyshire. Necessity 4/9 pence over 8 Reales 1791 of Mexico during 1805–10 coin shortage. Extr. rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

221 **Ferdinand VII** 8 Reales 1821 R.G. Clear striking. Yriarte 807(140). Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

222 **Augustin** Peso 1822 Guadalajara. Bust/Tree with 2 dogs. Friedberg 2595. Rodr. 19. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

223 **Republic.** 1 Centavo 1887 Mº Weakly struck, brown unc. Scarce, so choice. ($15.–22.50)

224 1 Centavo 1891 Dº (Duango) mint. Nice F, rim edge die break. ($15.–20.)

225 Large silver 100 year independence medal 1810–1910 by Tiffany. Female in clouds with torch ALIS VOLAT PROPRIIS; Rev: Inscr. 90 mm. Rare. In original box which is a bit damaged. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

226 Independence 1910 medal in high relief. The army/Family under tree. Fine/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

227 400 year jubilee of founding of Pueblo 1531–1931. Large uniface silver medal. 80 mm. Female on rock. Fine+. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

# WEST INDIES

## CURACAO

228 Dutch West Indies(?) English 6 pence stamped 10 in oval. Gibbs described as Curacao about 1810 but Pridmore does not attribute this as such, in fact the attributation is uncertain according to him. It is a fact, however, that in Curacao these pieces are collected as Curacao (collectors) and Scholten lists them on page 165. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

229 Triangular segment of 3 Reales cut from Spanish dollar, crenalated edge. Rare. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

230 2½ gulden 1944. Unusual specimen, almost entirely yellow from the low alloy of silver. VF. ($10.–15.)

231 2½ gulden 1964. Unc. ($5.–7.50)

## GUADELOUPE

232 Peruvian 8 Reales 1798. Lima counterstamped crowned "G" on both sides and with square crenallated hole. See Pridmore and H. Wood. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

233 Louis Napoleon. Agricultural medal issued by the Ministère de la Marine 1852. Bust l./Inscr. 40 mm. Unc. Rare. ($25.–35.)

234 1/12 segment of 8 Reales C/M1B in script – within crenallated oval. Rev: blank. Supposedly Guadelupe but no reference in H. Wood or Pridmore – just copying owner's ticket. Nice VF/EF. ($30.–40.)

## HAITI

235 Faustin, emperor. 5 Gourdes 1854 in silver dollar. Short head to l./Arms between 5 – G date below. Beautifully toned proof. (Originally Gibbs 2116). Choice. EF/AU. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

# SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA

## ARGENTINA

236 San Martin. Facing bust in high relief by Aquino/Sword, hat, etc. Issued in 1950 by Banco de la Provincia. 70x56 mm. Bronze. VF+. $30.–50.)

237 Centenary of General Manuel de Escalada 1795–1895. Bust facing/San Lorenzo, Montevideo, Alto Peru, Chacabuco, Maipu. 46 mm. Silver, rare. EF. ($40.–50.)

238 Sarmiento medal, 22 mm, bronze (2); Buenos Aires 1873 Constitution,, 31 mm, bronze (2); Rostand token, nickel, 28 mm. 5 pieces. EF. ($25.–35.)

239 Wooden medal. Argentine 1910 Independence jubilee. Dollarsize, black and red wood. 2 pieces, 43 mm. Rare VF. ($10.–25.)

240 2 light wooden medals on Independence Day. Dollarsize. 43 mm. VF. ($10.–25.)

241 Carranza. Wooden medal. Bust l./Blank. 2 pieces. EF. ($10.–20.)

## BRAZIL

242 The rare 2000 Reis 1897. Young girl's head/Southern Cross. VF+. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

243 All types of 2000 Reis pieces. Peter II 2000 Reis 1888, Rev: Arms, EF; Rep. 2000 Reis 1908, liberty l. (Yeoman 17), EF; 2000 Reis 1913, female r. (Yeoman 13), EF; all dollarsize. 2000 Reis 1922 Independence (Yeo. 38) unc.; 2000 Reis 1926, 1934 (Yeo. 24) unc.; 2000 Reis CAXIAS (Yeo. 53) unc.; added, the Dumont 5000 Reis 1937 (Yeo. 56) unc.; 1000 Reis 1907, 1910, 1913 (Yeo. 16, 19) about unc. Added copper 40 Reis 1753 counterstamped with Brazilian arms. Lot 12 pieces. Rare in EF/unc. ($65.–85.)

244 **Brazil.** 5000 Reis 1937. Santos Dumont. **Chile. Pattern in bronze** for 8 Escudos 1849. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

245 **Brazil.** Large copper coins (5). **Bolivia** 4 S 1830 LL, silver, VF; **Chile** ½ C 1853, copper, EF; peso 1878, silver, VG+. ($40.–50.)

## BOLIVIA

246 2 Reales undated; 2 Reales 1711; ½ Real 1714; 2 Reales 1721; ½ Real 1741; 2 Reales 1743; 2 Reales 1760, 1772, 1776 – all crude cobs. 8 pieces. G/VF/F Retais $125! Special estimate. ($75.–100.)

247 **Charles III** 4 Reales 1773 Potosi–JR. F/VF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–80.)

248 **Ferd VII** 4 Reales 1823 PI. Fine+ plugged, rare. ($45.–75.)

249 **Republic** 4 Sueldos 1865. Busts of Melgarejo and Munoz l./Inscr. Silver, cracked planchet, otherwise F/VF. Also Bolivar 1 Sueldo 1830 JL. Fine+. 2 pieces. ($25.–30.)

250 La Paz Centenary of the Revolution 1909, 27 mm, bronze (3). EF. ($15.–18.)

---

## INTERMISSION

---

## BRITISH GUIANA

251 Copper ½ Stiver 1813. Red, unc., some toning. Friedberg 106. ($30.–40.)

## CHILE

252 Polo Club bronze – uniface; Spanish Society of SM–XIII Anniversary – white metal. Lot of 2. ($10.–13.50)

253 Souvenir medal at 1901 Buffalo Pan American Expo–brass; white metal souvenir 1889 Expo at Paris. Lot of 2. ($17.50–22.50)

254 First prize award, "Colejio Santa Teresa*Santiago*Premio al Merito", white metal, with ribbon. Copper – Liciu/La Serena/Justicia al Merito. Lot of 2. EF. ($15.–20.)

## COLOMBIA

255 ½ Reales 1799 Bogota. Good, soldered, very rare. Harris lists in only fine $90 and is low! This "lousy" coin still worth ($100.–110.)

256 Indian type 8 Reales 1820 Cundinamarca–J.F. Indianhead l./Pomegranate. It is difficult to get a sharp striking of this coin. Rare, VF. **PHOTO** ($55.–75.)

257 Same 1820 type counterstamped with an oval promegranate for **Santa Marta** siege. Coin VG, stamp VF. SDNSA 22. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

258 Nueva Granada Peso 1858. UN PESO/Arms. VF. ($30.–50.)
259 Peso 1956 Casa de Moneda. Unc. Yriarte 72. ($15.–25.)

## GUATEMALA

260 **Philip IV** 4 Reales, undated, odd. Fine. Added, 2 Mexican 2 Reales cob Philip IX. Good. **PHOTO** (of 1st) ($40.–50.)

261 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Reales or Pillar dollar 1759 P. Yriarte 45(150). Sharp VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

262 **Charles III** 8 Reales or pillar dollar 1763P. Yriarte 50(200). F/VF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

263 **Charles IV** 8 Reales 1798 M, counterstamped in Brazil with the Piratini counterstamp (1835) during the insurrection. The only one ever seen on a Guatemala coin. A beauty and of the greatest rarity. EF. **PHOTO** ($400.–600.)

264 **Ferdinand VII** 8 Reales 1815 M. Laur. narrow bust. Yriarte 109(125). Strictly VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)
265 8 Reales 1820 M. Different bust. Yriarte 114(100). **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)
266 **Republic** regular issue 8 Reales 1847 A. Regular Ceiba tree Rev: Regular mountain range. Beautifully blue toned gem. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
267 Carrera President 1 Peso 1864 R. Bust l./Arms. VF. ($40.–60.)
268 Carrera fundador or Peso 1868 R. Choice, strong VF. ($40.–50.)
269 Peso 1872. Seated female/Arms. VF/EF. ($40.–70.)
270 Liberty Peso 1882. Female head l./Arms. VF. ($30.–50.)
271 Peso 1894. Seated female/Arms. Choice EF, scarce as such. ($50.–60.)
272 Lima sol 1894 counterstamped in 1894, ½ Real, stamp. **Unc.** Gem. ($40.–50.)
273 Spanish 2 Reales counterstamped with Guatemalan arms in 1894. Coin good, stamp fine. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

274 The extremely rare Quetzal 1925 with a ½ and ¼ Quetzal. Choice extr. fine. **PHOTO**(1) ($400.–500.)

## PARAGUAY

275 Peso 1889. Lion with liberty head/Paraguay star. Unc. and rare as such. **PHOTO** $(240.–280.)

## PERU

276 **Philip IV** 1 Real 1629. Crude. Fine. ($20.–35.)
277 1 Real 1654 Potosi–E. Crude cobs (2) Fine. 2 pieces. ($20.–30.)
278 1 Real 1656, 1657. Potosi–E. Crude cobs. Fine. 2 pieces. ($20.–30.)

279 8 Reales 1659. Potosi–E. Yriarte 979. Galbeto 1053. Almost round very clear cob with 2 dates. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

280 2 Reales 1677. Potosi–E. With 2 dates and quite a bit of inscr. Cob. VF for coin. ($25.–35.)
281 **Charles II** ½ Real 1685. Potosi. **Heartshaped.** VF for coin. **PHOTO** ($55.–75.)
282 **Philip V.** Crude ½ Real. Potosi holed. VG. ($10.–15.)

283 2 Reales 1651 Potosi, 1 Real 1721 Lima, 2 Reales 1754 Potosi (2). Cobs. 4 pieces. VG. ($28.–35.)

284 **Charles IV.** Bust 2 Reales 1794 Lima (2), F; another 2, fine and holed. 4 pieces. ($25.–35.)

285 2 Reales 1795 Lima (3), Fine; and one better, five+. 4 pieces. ($25.–35.)

286 ½ Real 1795 Lima, Fine; 2 Reales 1796, G; and another VG; 2 Reales 1797, VG. 4 pieces. ($25.–35.)

287 2 Reales 1800 Lima holed, fine; 2 Reales 1801, VF. 2 pieces. ($15.–25.)

288 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 Reales 1816 JP Lima, Fine; 1 Real 1819 JP, Fine; ½ Real 1819 JP, Fine. 3 pieces. ($25.–40.)

289 **Republic** Arequipa 4 Reales 1836 M. "REPUB.PERUANA.AREQ. 4R.M – 1836" All legends sharp, centers not sharp as usual with this coinage. Extremely rare. Fine. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

290 National library bronze medals (2) 36 mm. Bolivia, Potosi 1902 prize medals, ½ dollarsize; Chile, Valparaiso, silver medal, 46 mm; Municipality, 46 mm. 5 pieces. All EF. ($30.–50.)

## URUGUAY

291 **Montevideo.** Siege peso 1844 struck over another coin, inverted strike (invertido). Unusually sharp strike. Yriarte 10. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

292 Montevideo. Peso 1877, 50 centesimos, 20 centesimos, 10 centesimos 1877. 4 pieces. Rare set. VF/EF. ($75.–100.)

293 1 Peso 1917. Bust of Artigas. VF/EF. ($30.–50.)

294 1830–1930 Centenario medal with ribbon. 30 mm. EF. ($10.–15.)

## VENEZUELA

295 1852 copper–nickel pattern. 31½ mm. Double reverse of 1 Centavo, similar to Yriarte 3. Both sides the same Guttag unlisted EXTREMELY RARE if not UNIQUE. Prooflike. **PHOTO** (——)

296 1852 copper–nickel pattern. 1 Centavo. Same as last but smaller (30 mm). Pooflike. Guttag unlisted. Extremely rare if not unique. **PHOTO** (——)

297 1910 First Centenary of the Independency. 30 mm. Bronze. EF. ($30.–40.)

### Paper Money

298 1811 1 Peso. Central design is a dollar (which does not exist) with ships, etc. Year 1 of Independence. "T.279. F 36" VF/EF. ($200.–300.)

299 1811 1 Peso. Same as above. "T.328, F.26" VF/EF. ($200.–300.)

300 1811 1 Peso. Same. "T.376, F.70" VF/EF. ($200.–300.)

301 1811 4 Peso. Similar with two sides of coin pictured (other side–rays from sun–? with 19 in center). VF/EF. ($350.–500.)

302 Estado Guayana. 1880 10 Bolivares (2 Venezolanos). Black, with purple stamping in center. VF. ($100.–150.)

303 1880 20 Bolivares (4 Venezolanos). Black, with purple stamping in center. F/VF. ($100.–150.)

304 1876 "Banco de Caracas" 100 Venezolanos, serial no. 823. Orange and black, with "Compania Anonima" in small blue letters. Very rare. VF. ($350.–500.)

# AFRICA

## ALGERIA

305 Algiers. 5 c and 10 c 1918. Aluminum necessity coin. Unc. Set. ($10.–15.)

## COMORO ISLANDS (FRENCH PROTECTORATE)

306 5 Francs 1890. The Popular crown. Yeoman 3. Superb fdc. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)
307 5 Francs 1890. Brilliant unc. with some proof surface left. A real gem. Davenport 10. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

## BELGIAN CONGO

308 Leopold II. 5 Francs 1887. Bust l./Arms. Yeoman 8. EF/AU. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
309 50 Francs 1944. Elephant. Weakly struck as usual. VF/EF. ($40.–50.)

## EGYPT

310 Farouk. Crown of 20 Piastres 1938. Young bust. Yeoman 86. Choice extr. fine. ($20.–25.)

## ETHIOPIA

311 Menelik II. Talari 1894 AD (Ethiopian year 1887). Bust by Lagrange. Rev: Lion of Judah. Minted in Paris(A) Rare as such. EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)
312 Menelik II. Talari, type 2 dated 1902/03 (Ethiopian year 1895). Different bust, different lion by Champlain. Rare as such. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

## GERMAN EAST AFRICA

313 2 Rupees 1893. Helmeted bust of William II. J. 714. About VF. ($55.–75.)
314 1 Rupee 1890. J. 713. EF. ($12.50–15.)

## MAURITIUS (ILES DE FRANCE ET BONAPARTE)

315 10 Livres 1810. Crowned eagle Dix Livres in wreath. (This is the sharpest, best specimen I ever had. A full struck eagle.) VF+ blue toning. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

## MOROCCO

316 Mulai Hassan 1873–1896. 10Dirhems 1881. Yeoman 8. About unc. gem. ($40.–50.)
317 Mulai Hafid 1908–1912. Ryal 1911(1329 AH) Unc. Yeoman 25. ($40.–60.)
318 Mulay Yossef 1912–27. Ryal 1913. Brilliant **unc.** ($40.–50.)
319 Mulai Moh Ben Yossef 1927–53. 20 Francs 1929. Yeoman 39. Gem, Extr. F. with blue toning. ($35.–45.)
320 Moh V 500 Francs 1956. Bust/Star. Yeoman 54. **Brilliant unc.** ($40.–50.)

## MOZAMBIQUE

321 Crown (1865–1867). Hungarian Taler 1763 of Maria Theresa (Davenport 1132) counterstamped with monogram MR. Davenport 480. Coin VF, stamp EF. **PHOTO** ($130.–200.)

### SIERRA LEONE

322 Dollar of 100 cents 1791. Clasped hands/Lion. Rare. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

### SOUTH AFRICA

323 South Africa – Inf. – Zuid Afrika. Soldiers pin. Cut out pierced. Bronze. ($8.50–12.50)

### ZANZIBAR

324 1882 1 Ryal. Yeom. 5. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)
325 1882 1 Ryal. Brought in our earlier sale $450. Yeom. 5. VF/EF. ($350.–400.)

# ASIA

### ARABIA

326 Omayad caliphs of Wasit. Caliph al Walid I. Silver dirhem AH 94(712 AD). Choice unc. ($25.–35.)

### BURMA/SIAM/YUNNAN

327 10 tael (1850–1875) chairshaped sycee pure silver coin. Inscription on front side; rev: blank. 11 ounces. These coins are now extremely rare because native traders melted them because of their purity of silver. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

### CHINA

*A rare series*

### EMPIRE

328 **An–Hwei** Province. Dragon dollar 1898. Kann 57. **Gem about unc.** ($75.–100.)
329 **Chekiang.** Tzu Hsi, empress 1835–1908. Fantasy tael. Beautiful. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
330 **Fung Tien** dollar 1898. Dragon without inner circle/FUNG TIEN PROVINCE. Kann 244C(50) (Rarity with large G in Fung.) Rarer than Kann thought. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)
331 **Fung Tien** dollar 1903. Dragon/Chinese letters with center date reversed. Kann 251B(70). Gem Extr. F. ($70.–100.)
332 **Hupeh.** Tael 1896. Kann 933 Extr. F. ($100.–150.)
333 **Hupeh.** Kuang–Hsu dollar 1896. Kann 40. Ext. F. Rare in this condition. ($50.–75.)
334 **Hupeh.** Dragon dollar 1909. Kann 45. VF. ($30.–40.)
335 **Kiang–Nan** Province. Dollar 1897. Beautiful. Facing dragon/Inscr. **Gem unc. PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
336 **Kirin** Province. Dragon dollar 1901. Unusual dragon/Large Yin Yang. Kann 424. Blue toned. (Error with inverted S in Candarins.) VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
337 **Kirin** Province. Dollar 1906. Dragon "Caindarins." Kann 537. VF/EF. ($45.–75.)
338 **Kwang Tung Province.** Dragon dollar 1890. Kann 26. Beautifully blue toned unc., rare in this condition. ($50.–75.)
339 **Pei–Yang** Arsenal. Dollar 1898, 24th year of Kuang–Hsu. Kann 191. Blue toned. EF. ($50.–75.)
340 **Pei–Yang,** 34th year of Kuang–Hsu. Dragon Dollar. Facing dragon. Kann 207. About unc. ($50.–75.)

341 **Pei–Yang.** Tai–Ching–Ti–Kuo 1907. Dollar Kann 216. VF plus. ($45.–55.)

342 **Pei–Yang.** Dollar 1911. Tientsin mint. Kann 227. Extr. F. ($40.–50.)

343 **Szechuan** Province. Dragon dollar 1898 .Kann 150. VF. ($30.–40.)

344 **Szechuan** Province. Dollar 1912. Military issue. Rev: 18 circles. Kann 775. Unusually sharp. EF specimen. ($40.–50.)

345 **Yunnan** Province. Dragon dollar 1907. Kann 166. VF/ EF. ($50.–75.)

346 **General issue** Hsuen Tung. Dollar 1911. 3rd year, Tientsin mint. Dragon silver coin. Variety. 39.14 mm. 2½ mm. thick. Kann 227. VF. ($50.–60.)

## REPUBLIC

347 Memento 1912 Sun Yat Sen dollar. Bust in center/value and English inscr. Kann 600(125). Unc. blue toned. This is the first issue with five pointed stars in the legend. ($70.–90.)

348 Sun Yat Sen 1912. The Republic of China dollar. Kann 603a. VF. ($70.–100.)

349 Dollar 1932. Sun Yat Sen. Birds over sailing junk. Extr. F. ($60.–80.)

*Rarest Chinese dollar*

350 **Sun Yat Sen.** Dollar 1929. Facing Sun Yat Sen in unusual good engraving/THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA, 2 flags above globe. Kann 610(2000). Toned proof, milled edge. **PHOTO** ($2,000.–3,000.)

351 The rare patten dollar 1929. Sun Yat Sen stylized bust l./Stylized sailing junk in ocean. Pearl edge Kann 617. Ext. F. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

352 Sun Yat Sen dolar 1932. 3 birds (ducks) flying above sailing junk. Kann 622. Gem. Extr. F. ($50.–75.)

353 Sun Yat Sen dollar 1934. Bust/Sailing junk. Kann 624. Unc. ($10.–15.)

354 **Li Yuan Hung** 1912 dollar. Head with cap. Kann 638a. **Blue toned unc.** Rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

355 Li Yuan Hung 1912 dollar. Bust l. in uniform, head **bare**/"The Republic of China" etc. Kann 639. EF. ($75.–100.)

356 **Yuan Shi Kai.** Dollar 1914 commemorative. Bust with plumed hat facing, military uniform/Chinese inscr. and in English: ONE DOLLAR. The most beautiful blue toned extr. F. specimen, a few hair lines and unnoticeable nicks, high edge. Kann 642. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

357 Yuan Shi Kai. Dollar 1914. Bust Value. Kann 647. Extr. F. ($10.–15.)

358 Yuan Shi Kai. Dragon dollar 1916. Plumed bust facing in military uniform/ Dragon in center, inscr. above and below. Kann 663. Gem, blue toned unc., high edge. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

359 **Hsu Shih Chang's** Pavillion dollar 1921. Bust facing l./Temple of Confucius. Kann 676. Gem extr. fine, with proof surface. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

360 **Tsao Kun** civilian dollar 1923. With bust facing/Two flags, crossed, six Chinese letters above. Kann 677. Brilliant gem proof. The nicest. ($200.–250.)

361 Tsao Kun military dollar 1923. Facing military bust/Two flags crossed and two Chinese characters. Kann 678. Gem unc., high edge. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

362 The **Phoenix** dollar 1923. Dragon and phoenix/Value. Kann 680. Brilliant unc. with a high degree of proof surface. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

363 **Tuan Chi Jui.** Dollar 1924. Facing bust/Value. Kann 683. Brilliant unc. with blue toning and proof surface. **PHOTO** ($175.–250.)

364 **Kwang Tung.** 20c 1912, 1920, 1921. Kann 720, 729. 7 pieces, F/VF. Also Korea ¼ Yang, VF. Added, Japan Mito Province; Genyu Tsuho. Bronze, VG. ($20.–30.)

365 The **Kansu** Province dollar 1928. Facing bust Sun Yat Sen/Star. Kann 760. Brilliant unc. Rarity. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

366 **Hu–Nan.** Dollar 1922. Two flags/3 lines in wreath. Kann 763. Gem. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

367 **Soviet China.** Communist dollar 1934. Sickle and hammer on globe/Chinese inscr. Kann 808. Unusually sharp. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

368 **Shanghai.** Tael 1867 minted in Hong Kong. Dragon/British Royal arms. Kann 911(3000). Gem inscr. **PHOTO** ($1,500.–2,000.)

369 **Yunnan.** Tael 1943. Staghead/Burmese–Chinese inscr. Generally weakly struck but this is the best we know. Kann 939. EF gem. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

370 Yunnan. Burma Road tael. Inscr. Kann 940. VF. ($40.–60.)

371 **Chinese Turkestan.** Tael 1912. Flags with circles and arabesques/Chinese inscr. Kann 1251(600). Gem extr. fine. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

372 Chinese Turkestan. Tihwa mint. Tael 1918. Chinese inscr/Arabic legend. Kann 1265F(150). EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

373 Fantasy tael of **Formosa.** 1875–1908. Horse. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

## HAWAII

374 **Queen Lilivocalania.** Dollar 1891 by Huth. The Queen to l./Globe with Hawaiian Islands. Plain edge. Beautifully toned Proof. A gem rarity. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

375 25c 1883. Gem unc. ($35.–55.)

376 25c 1883. Toned. VF. ($20.–25.)

## HONG KONG

377 1c 1863. Die breaks at "I" of Victoria and through "Q" of Queen. VF Added, 1c 1866 with 1 in date recut. EF. 2 pieces. ($40.–50.)

378 1 mil 1865. Die breaks. **No hyphen Hong Kong.** AU rare. ($40.–50.)

379 1 mil 1865. Scarce variety without hyphen between Hong Kong. 8 of 1865 open at bottom. VF. ($40.–50.)

380 1c 1866. Die break at Q of Queen. Rev: most letters recut. AU. ($30.–40.)

381 1c 1866. Last 6 in date high. Extr. F. ($35.–45.)

382 1c 1881. Date recut and multiple die breaks on rev. VF plus. Also 1c 1876 die break. VF plus. 2 pieces. ($30.–40.)

383 1c 1926. With two different die breaks. VF/EF. 2 pieces. ($25.–35.)

384 Large cents 1c 1877, 1901, 1902. Small cents 1931, 1933, 1934. 14 pieces. VF. ($10.–20.)

385 1c 1931, 1933, 1934. 3 pieces unc. Also 12 large 1c pieces. All different dates. VF. 15 pieces. ($20.–25.)

## INDIA

386 **Bengal.** 1773–1835. Rupia. Craig 153. Jaipur. Rupia 1913, 1949. Yeoman A5, 9. All with Arabic inscr. both sides. 3 pieces. VF. ($20.–40.)

387 Bengal. Copper ¼ anna 1858 (5 different dies) Friedberg 53, F/unc.; ½ anna 1831, Friedberg 50, VF; ½ pice 1853, Friedberg 54 AU; 1 pice year 37. (1800), Friedberg 45 (4 var.), F/VF; 1/12 anna 1848, Friedberg 55, VF/EF/unc. (2); 1 pice, Friedberg 51, unc.; 1 pice 1825, Friedberg 47, unc.; 1/12 anna 1835, Friedberg 55, VF/unc. (4 var.). Good lot. 19 pieces. ($90.–145.)

388 **Bombay.** Hexagonal pice pattern 1792. Scales. 1791 listed in Atkins 75, this 1792 date impossible. Bronze, proof, very rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

389 **Jaipur.** Dollarsize rupee 1913. Inscr. both sides. Yeoman 9. VF. ($16.–22.)

390 **Madras.** Magnificent gilt proof 20 cash 1803. East India Company arms/Inscr. plain edge. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

391 East India Co. 20 cash 1808. Copper, proof. Rare. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

392 East India Co. 10 cash 1808. Copper, proof. Rare. ($40.–50.)

393 **Independent State.** Proof set 1950. 10 pieces. ($50.–75.)

## JAPAN

394 Oblong bu. copper. Unusual. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

395 Marriage token. 4 position of love around square hole/four Japanese characters. VF. ($25.–35.)

396 1 sen Meiji 39 (1906) Unlisted in J&V. Proof–small areas of toning. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

## KHIVA (Soviet Central Asia)

397 Khiva. 500 rubel 1921. **Brass.** VF. ($50.–75.)

398 25 rubel 1921. Small star. Yeoman 2. Brass. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

## KOREA

399 French bronze decoration "Médaille Commemorative Francaise Des Operations de L'Organisation des Nations Unies en Corée" with ribbon and pagoda type hanger. Unc. ($15.–20.)

## MONGOLIA

400 Tugrik 1925. **Brilliant unc.** The Tugrik is a common $10 coin but in brilliant unc. it is a rarity. ($150.–175.)

## MUSCAT & OMAN

401 Ryal 1959 (AH 1378). Yeoman 12. Unc. ($20.–30.)

## DUTCH EAST INDIES

402 Tanah Radja, Indonesia. Triangular dollar. German plantation issued a triangular dollar 1890 with German inscr. in the Dutch colonies. Uniface. 3 holes to attach on sticks in the payment office of the plantation. Nickel. Scholten 1168. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($375.–475.)

403 Hessa, Sumatra. 1 dollar 1888. German owned plantation in the Dutch colonies. One of the rarest dollars with German inscr. Scholten 1063. Uniface. Cupro–nickel. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–550.)

404 Poeloe Radjah, Inronesia. Brass dollar for trade and payment at German plantation in Dutch colony. Coin with German inscr. and center hole to put on stick. Uniface. Scholten 1108. Etr. Rare. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

## PORTUGUESE INDIA

405 Louis I. Rupia 1882. Bust/Arms. Silver, ½ dollarsize. EF/AU. ($50.–75.)

## SIAM (Thailand)

406 Mongkut 1851–68. Set of 1863 crown of 2 ticals, ½ crown of 1 tical and ¼ crown of ½ tical. Yeoman 10–12. Extr. F. blue toning, rare in this condition. Added, the modern 20 Baht 1963. Unc. 4 pieces. ($175.–225.)

407 Auydhyan era in Sukothai. Pewter, zinc, silver aloy tical (old 2 tical) with 7 stamps (chakra, elephant, umbrella, etc.) EF. Rare. ($50.–75.)

408 Old Siam–Laos territory under late Ayudhian dynastics. 45½ gram **nickel** alloy bullet. 7 stamps. VF. ($30.–40.)

409 Another rare bullet, antimony with 9 marks (Chakra, elephant, Ratchwat and Yahtra). 56 grams. VF. ($50.–100.)

410 Antimony bullet with 2 elephant marks. 43 grams. VF. ($30.–40.)

411 Bullet money. Antimony and zinc. Clear elephant mark. Ex–Gaines 1713 $150. 59 grams. VF. ($75.–100.)

412 Antimony bullet with 9 stamps. 75 grams. LeMay pl. VI.3. EF. Rare. ($50.–70.)

413 City of Cieng Sen. Old silver 1 ounce packsaddle with inscr. on side in old Siamese language. Pure VF rare. (Kneedler in his studies of Siames coins feels that these are not made in the form of a saddle, as LeMay claims, but repre–sent the lowest part of the woman's body. This theory is supported by the coin Kneedler photographs – a male organ with this money forming a complete pre–sentation of the male and female.) ($25.–30.)

414 City of Cieng–Mai. Old silver 1 ounce packsaddle with inscr. on sides. Pure. VF. Very rare. ($15.–25.)

415 Tigertongue money. The rare small type. "S" with a dot. Kneedler VI.6. LeMay 75. 3¼ inches long. EF. ($25.–35.)

416 Tigertongue with serpentine design. Kneedler pl. VII.4. 4½". VF. ($30.–45.)

417 Another tigertongue. Serpentine design in between curves. 4⅜ inches. Unlisted. VF. ($30.–40.)

418 Tiny tigertongue. Circular design. Kneedler pl. VI.8. "Krut" marks. 3½ inches. Very rare. VF. ($30.–50.)

## NORTH SIAM

419 Silver tok with line in center. Rev: hollow. Resembles leaf money but is dif–ferent. 37 mm. Hole for stringing. F. ($25.–35.)

420 Leaf coin or tok of 40 mm. Silver. Leaf design. Top hole for stringing. Rev: hollow. Fine, rare. ($20.–30.)

421 Leaf coin or ½ tok of 31 mm. Silver. Leaf design. Top hole for stringing. Rev: hollow. Rare, fine. ($30.–40.)

## TREBIZOND

422 Manuel I 1238–1263 AD. Asper. Manuel I facing/St. Eugenius facing. VF/EF. ($30.–40.)

## YEMEN

423 Collection: ½ ahmadi 1378, Yeoman 16; ¼ ahmadi 1367(2), Yeoman 15; 5–sided ⅛ ahmadi 1367(2), Yeoman 14; 1/10 ahmadi 1367, 1374, Yeoman 13; 1/10 imadi 1344, 1349, Yeoman 5a; 1/20 imadi 1344; 20 bagach – all VF – 1382, Yeoman 29(2); 10 bagach 1382, Yeoman 29(2) – last 4 EF. 14 pieces. ($75.–100.)

424 Ryal or imadi 1925. Yeoman 7. Inscr. both sides. **Unc.** and rare as such. ($30.–35.)

425 Ahmed Hamid al–Din. Ryal 1952, 1963. Yeoman 11, 31. VF/Unc. 2 pieces. ($18.–20.)

426 Rial 1965 on the death of Winston Churchill. Bust facing/Arms. Plain edge. Proof. ($25.–35.)

427 Order of Sabaa. Beautiful star of the Grand Cross in silver, gilt, red, blue and gold enamel. 10 pointed star superimposed with a 5–pointed star. 3½ inches. Superb. ($100.–150.)

# AUSTRALIA

428 1858 penny token Melbourne, VF; Trinidad 2 reales 1808, Spain counterstamped with lattice; coin good, stamp fine; Mauritius 1934 rupee, EF; South Africa 2½ shilling 1895, VG. 4 pieces. ($50.–60.)

429 6d. 1942, 1942D, 1942S. Abt. unc. 3 pieces. ($10.–20.)

430 ½d. 1943 without I mintmark. VF rare. ($40.–50.)

431 1 sh. 1951; 3d. 1938, 1943S, 1947, 1949 – EF. Bengal ¼ anna 1835, Friedberg 53 (6 var.) VG–Unc.; ½ anna 1835, 1845, Friedberg 52, 2 pieces, EF; ¼ anna 1857, Friedberg 53, VF/EF; Canada 10c 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910 abt. fine (4). 18 pieces. ($50.–75.)

432 Florin 1954. About fine. Rare. ($20.–30.)

433 Florin 1954. Error without FD in title. EF. ($20.–30.)

## FIJI

434 Snail shells from 10 strings. VF lot. ($25.–35.)

## GERMAN NEW GUINEA

435 5 mark 1894A. Bird of Paradise. Strictly VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

## ST. MATTHIAS ISLAND

436 Money belt of native fibercloth. Width only 1⅜ inches. EF. ($20.–30.)

437 Catseye shell money. Beautiful. 20 mm. Shell, dark green and brown on top; rev. flat. Extr. F. **PHOTO** ($10.–20.)

# EUROPE

## ARMENIA

438 Kardez, copper. 8 pieces. G/VF. ($15.–20.)

## AUSTRIA

*Holy Roman Empire*

439 Rudolph II 1576–1612. Taler 1581. Kuttenberg Mint in Bohemia. Bust r., lion of Bohemia below/Imperial eagle, with orb on breast, walking r. Doneb 1503. VF. ($60.–80.)

440 Taler 1607 for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Laureate and armored bust of the Emperor r., date in legend/Quartered shield with coronet within chain of Golden Fleece. Superb, unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

441 Ferdinand II 1619–1637. Taler 1624 for Styria. Graz Mint. Laureate bust r., date below/Quartered shield with coronet within collar of Golden Fleece. Extremely Fine, slight planchet crack on edge. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

442 Taler 1624. Vienna. Laureate bust r., wearing high neckruff, mintmark below/Imperial double–headed eagle. VF. ($45.–55.)

443 Taler 1626 for Styria. Graz mint. Laureat bust r., date below, whole in laurel–wreath/Arms with coronet. VF+. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

444 Taler 1627. Vienna Mint. Laureate bust r., mintmark below/Imperial eagle. VF. ($45.–55.)

445 Taler 1632 for Bohemia. Prague Mint. Crowned and armored Emperor standing r., holding scepter and orb/Lion–shield on breast of Imperial eagle. Loop skillfully removed. Rare. VF. ($40.–60.)

446 Ferdinand III 1637–1657. Taler 1644 for Styria. Graz Mint. Laureate bust r./Round quartered shield with collar of Golden Fleece below Imperial crown. Rare. Superb unc. **PHOTO** ($110.–140.)

447 Leopold I 1657–1705. Double taler n. d. for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Young laureate bust r., within laurel–wreath/Tyrolian single–headed eagle within laurel–wreath. Superb unc. Gem. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

448 Taler 1668 for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Young laureat bust r./Quartered shield below Imperial crown. EF. ($45.–50.)

449 Broad taler 1670 for Silesia. Breslau Mint. Large laureate bust r./Imperial eagle, mintmark SHS below. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–125.)

450 Taler 1683 for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Narrow bust r./Shield with Imperial crown. EF. ($45.–55.)

451 Broad taler 1690 for Hungary. Kremnitz Mint. Bust r., small Hungarian arms left and small Madonna r. in legend/Imperial eagle divides K–B. VF. ($50.–75.)

452 Broad taler 1693 for Styria. Graz Mint. Large armored bust r./Angels support Imperial crown above quartered shield. Rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

453 Taler 1695 for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Narrow armored bust r./Shield with coronet. Type Davenport 1003 except crown. Unc. ($50.–75.)

454 Broad taler 1698 for Styria. Graz Mint. Bust r./Angels support crown above shield. Type Davenport 1002. VF+. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

455 Joseph I 1705–1711. Taler 1707 for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Laureate and armored bust of the Emperor r., no inner circle/Crowned arms within collar of Golden Fleece. Davenport 1018. Unc. gem and rare. **PHOTO** ($70.–90.)

456 Charles VI, the last Hapsburg, 1711–1740. Taler 1713 for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Armored youth full bust r./Imperial eagle. Davenport 1050. Unc., with mint lustre. ($50.–75.)

457 Taler 1718 for Bohemia. Prague Mint. Armored and laureate bust r./Imperial eagle with lion–shield on breast. Davenport 1075. Very rare. Unc. gem. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

458 Taler 1729 for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Laureate bust in Roman cuirass r./Imperial eagle. Davenport 1054. EF. ($40.–60.)

459 Taler 1737 for Tyrol. Hall Mint. Similar type, but **numeral 4** below bust. Davenport 1056. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

460 Maria Theresa 1740–1780. Taler 1768. Gunzburg Mint in Burgau. Veiled bust r., a.s. beneath/Imperial eagle. Not in the Austrian State Coin Cabinet. Miller–Aicholz knows only a specimen in Holschek Collection. Unc., slight dies adjustments at top of both sides. **PHOTO** ($110.–150.)

461 Taler 1766 for Burgau. Gunzburg Mint. Griffins support shield with coronet/Legend in wreath. Davenport 1148. VF. Also, Levantine Taler 1780, S.F. Davenport 1151. Restrike FDC. 2 pieces. ($45.–65.)

462 Taler 1765. Hall mint. Davenport 1121. VF. ($40.–70.)

463 **Ferdinand II.** Square Taler 1637. 308.9 gr; 276.5 spec. grav.; **Tyrol.** Taler 1721. 451.9 gr; 400 spec. grav.; Taler 1725. 428.6 gr; 388 spec. grav; Taler 1740. 434.7 gr; 393.2 spec. Grav. These are casts or off–strikes from the collection, maybe contemporary. Cff. Dav. 1043, 1053. VF. Lot of 4 pcs. (——)

464 **Francis I. of Lorraine**, 1740–1765. Taler 1763. **Hall** mint. Bust r./Imperial eagle, mmk H–A. Dav. 1154. VF, slightly tooled around eagle. Scarce! ($40.–60.)

465 AUSTRIAN EMPIRE. **Francis I,** 1804–35. Taler 1819–A. Vienna mint. Laureate head with long hair r./Imperial eagle. Dav. 7. Unc. ($30.–50.)

466 **Ferdinand I,** 1835–48. Taler 1846–A. Vienna. Laureate head r./Imperial eagle. Dav. 14. AU. ($20.–30.)

467 **Francis Jos. I,** 1848–1918. Double Wedding Gulden 1854. United heads of the Emperor and Elizabeth of Bavaria/Marriage scene. Dav. 19. Unc. ($50.–75.)

468 Double Gulden 1865–B. Kremnitz mint. Laureate head with moustache and slight sideburns/Imperial eagle. Dav. 22. Unc. ($20.–30.)

469 Shooting Taler 1868. **Vienna Festival.** Austria suspending shield on oak tree/Imperial eagle. Dav. 28. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

470 Comemorative Double Gulden 1879. **Silver Wedding.** Jugate heads of Emperor and Empress Elizabeth/Pax seated l. Dav. 31. Unc. Gem! ($25.–35.)

471 Shooting Double Gulden 1880. Festival at Vienna. Two female Allegories/Imperial eagle. Dav. 32. Unc. gem. ($25.–35.)

472 Double Gulden 1889, no mmk. Laureate middle–aged head with heavy whiskers r./Imperial eagle. Dav. 27. **FDC.** ($20.–40.)

473 5 Coronae 1907. Laureate old head r./Imperial eagle in wreath. Dav. 34. VF. ($12.50–15.)

474 Commemorative 5 Coronae 1848/1908. **60th Year of Reign.** Plain bald head r./female running l. Dav. 35. Unc. ($20.–30.)

475 5 Coronae 1909. Legend completely around. Scarce VF variety. ($25.–35.)

476 **Hadersfeld.** 20 and 50 Heller. **Wooden money** 1920. Im Wienerwald. Lot of 2 EF pcs. ($10.–15.)

477 REPUBLIC. The Grillparzer 1964 Error. Proof. ($40.–60.)

478 Commanders Ribbon. **Order of Leopold.** ($10.–12.)

479 **Siegmund Freud.** Bronze medal with stand. 1906. 60 mm. By Schwerdtner. EF. ($10.–20.)

# AUSTRIAN LANDS

## ALSACE

480 **Archduke Ferdinand,** 1564–95. Taler, n. d. Ensisheim mint. Half–length armored bust r., wearing coronet and holding scepter/coronet above quartered shield surrounded by Collar of Golden Fleece; small shield l. and r. in legend. VF. ($40.–60.)

## BATTHYANI

480A **Prince Chas. Joseph,** 1764–72. Taler 1764. Armored bust r./ mantled arms. Dav. 1182. Only 4.000 minted. EF. **PHOTO** ($140.–175.)

## TYROL

481 **Archduke Ferdinand,** 1564–95. Taler, n. d. Half-length bust r. in cuirass and with coronet/arms with collar of Order of Golden Fleece. VF+. ($45.–55.)

482 Taler, n. d. Armored half-length bust r., wearing coronet/arms with coronet and Golden Fleece. VF. ($35.–45.)

483 Double Taler, n. d. Laureate and armored bust of the elder Archduke r./Tyrolian eagle. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–275.)

484 **Archduke Maximilian,** 1612–18. Taler 1618. Bust r., wearing neck-ruff/arms with cross of Grand Master of Teutonic Order, coronet above. EF. ($50.–60.)

485 **Archduke Leopold,,** 1619–32. Taler 1621. Bust in episcopal robe r./shield with coronet. VF. ($40.–60.)

486 Taler 1624. Similar type, but broad planchet. AU. ($55.–75.)

487 Taler 1625. Similar type, but narrow shield on rev. Unc. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

488 Taler 1632. Half-length armored bust, wearing coronet/arms within Golden Fleece. EF. ($40.–60.)

489 **Archduke Ferd. Charles,** 1632–62. Double Taler, n. d. Bust r., within laurel wreath/Tyrolian eagle. EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

490 Taler 1654. Armored bust r., date in front/arms within collar of Golden Fleece. EF. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

## SCHLICK

491 **Count Henry,** 1623–50. Taler 1647. St. Anne between little Jesus and Virgin, arms below/Imperial eagle with shield of Bohemia on breast; issued in name of Ferdinand III; below mmk. griffin. Doneb. 3823. Rare and EF. **PHOTO** ($140.–200.)

492 **Count Leopold Henry,** 1766–70. Taler 1767. Prague mint. St. Anne and Virgin with Child above family arms/Imperial eagle; name of Maria Theresa. Dav. 1197; Doneb. 3848. EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

## TRAUTSON

492A **Count Paul Sixtus.** 1615–21. Taler 1620. Vienna mint. Bust r./arms with Golden Fleece. Doneb. 3949; Reim. 5696. VF. **PHOTO** ($90.–110.)

492B **John Francis,** 1621–63. Taler 1636. Bust r./arms. Reim. 5698 but 1637. EF, slight planchet crack. **PHOTO** ($125.–145.)

493 **Count Francis Eusebius,** 1663–1728. Taler 1715. Bust r./arms with 3 crested helmets. Dav. 1200. Rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($140.–175.)

## OLMÜTZ

494 **Charles III, Duke of Lorraine,** 1695–1711. Broad 1705. Bust r./oval shield on Maltese cross supported by 2 eagles; crown above. Dav. 1209. Superb EF! **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)

495 Taler 1707. Type as above, but smaller thicker planchet. Dav. 1211. EF. ($50.–75.)

496 **Wolfgang, Count Schrattenbach,** 1711–38. Taler 1719. Bust r./round shield below mitre, coronet and Cardinal's hat. Dav. 1218. EF. ($45.–65.)

497 **Archduke Rudolph John,** 1819–1831. Taler 1820. Bust l./mantled arms. Dav. 41. **Very rare.** Toned brilliant Proof! **PHOTO** ($130.–175.)

## GURK

498 **Francis, Count Salm–Reifferscheid,** 1782–1822. Taler 1801. Bust of the Bishop r./mantled arms. Dav. 40. Rare! Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

## SALZBURG

499 **John James, Count Kuehn–Belasi,** 1560–86. Taler, n. d. Two shields below mitre/St. Rudbert seated facing. **Rare.** EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

500 **Wolf Dietrich, Count Raitenau,** 1587–1612. Taler, n. d. Two shields below Cardinal's hat/St. Rudbert seated. VF. ($40.–60.)

501 Double Taler Klippe, n. d. (1593). St. Rudbert standing behind shield/tower in stormy sea. VF Square. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

502 **Paris, Count Lodron,** 1619–53. Taler 1643. Madonna above arms/St. Rudbert standing above arms. Abt. VF. ($30.–50.)

503 **John Ernest, Count Thun–Hohenstein,** 1687–1709. Taler 1704. Madonna above arms/saint above arms. Dav. 1234. EF+. ($35.–55.)

504 **Sigismund III, Count Schrattenbach,** 1753–71. Taler 1758. Angel supporting frame with Madonna; arms r./saint standing l. Dav. 1250. Unc. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

505 **Hieronymus, Count Colloredo–Waldsee,** 1772–1803. Patron of Mozart. Taler 1786. Bust r./mantled arms. Dav. 1263. EF. ($30.–50.)

506 **Archduke Ferdinand, Prince and Elector,** 1803–06. Taler 1805. Head r./arms between palm and oak branch. Dav. 44. EF and scarce! **PHOTO** ($55.–75.)

*END OF AUSTRIAN LANDS*

## AZORES

507 5 Reis 1880 Batalha Reis 27B. Bronze AU. ($30.–40.)

## BELGIUM

508 **First Coin.** Independence 3 Florins 1790, or silver Lion. Belgian lion with date below/sun with shield of the 11 Belgian provinces. De. W. 1156; Dav. 1285; Benel. 395. AU. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

509 Another Silver lion or lion d'argent. Crown of the Revolutionary days. Dav. 1285; Benel. 395. Edge above lion shows sign of traces of mounting. Otherwise VF. ($150.–200.)

510 **Leopold I.** 5 Centime 1837 by Braemt. Ctspd with a **Christ.** Holed for suspension. Fine and **very rare.** ($100.–150.)

511 The early type 5 francs 1849. Dav. 50. EF and rare. ($50.–75.)

512 5 Francs 1849. Second type. Dav. 51. EF. ($30.–35.)

513 5 Francs 1853. **Marriage of the Duke of Brabant.** Bust of Leopold I./Duke and Duchess. Dav. 52. EF/AU. A gem! ($75.–100.)

514 **Uhlhorn Machine.** Undated 5 Francs as given to the Mint at Brussels as specimen by Mennig. Rev. says PIECE D'ESSAI, etc. Inscr. in relief on edge. Gilt bronze. Extremely rare, and very interesting for those who collect monetary mechanical history! Gem Unc. with Proof surface. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

515 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs 1868. Bust/arms. Dav. 53. Gem and Unc. ($50.–75.)

516 5 Francs 1870. Yeo. 8. VF; also 100 Francs 1948. 4 Kings. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($18.–22.)

517 40 Franc size Commemorative 1905 for the **Exposition Universelle Liege.** By Michaux. Gilded brass. Plain edge. Not in Dupr. in this metal. BU and a very rare pattern. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

518 Pattern 10 Centimes 1905. French inscr. High relief, plain edge. Nickel. Dupr. 1558.R.1. Unc. and very rare **PHOTO** ($50–100.)

519 2 Centimes 1905. Lion to r. French inscr. Variety with **small letters.** Copper. Proof. Quite rare! **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

520 Pattern 2 Centimes 1905. Lion to r. ,French inscr. Proof. Large letters. Rare! C. 840, type C. 2. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

521 Pattern 50 Centimes 1906. Flemish inscr. Bearded bust l./denomination. Gilded brass, plain edge. 2.40gr. Dupr. 1598.R.3. Toned Proof. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

522 Pattern 2 Francs 1909. By Vincotte. With Flemish inscr. and milled edge. Dupr. 1681. This is the rare variety with the milled edge rounded. (Ci. 808). Toned Unc. **PHOTTO** ($250.–350.)

523 Uniface 2 Francs 1910. Bust l./blank. Milled edge. 7.88gr. Silver. Most unusual for a pattern coin to be circulated. Only 2 or 3 struck. Compare Dupr. 1711.R.3, but lighter. Fine. Ci. 896. **PHOTO** ($400.–600.)

524 **Albert I.** Pattern 1 Franc 1910. Flemish inscr. Struck in pewter. Plain edge. 3.70gr. Dupr. 1737.R.3; type C. 926. VF and very rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

525 Large medal of **Umberto of Italy** (now living in eile in Lisbon). His wedding with Marie Jose 1930. By de Vreese, medallist. Bronze. VF. ($25.–35.)

526 **Leop III.** 50 Francs 1935. **Railway Exhibition** (100 years of railroads). Set of 2 pcs., one in French and one in Flemish. Dav. 57. Better than VF. ($55.–75.)

527 100 Francs 1948, 1950. Flemish and French. Dav. 59; Yeo. 61. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. ($20.–30.)

**Brabant**

528 **Albert and Isabella.** 1598–1621 Spanish Rule. Ducaton 1618. Accolated busts r., lions holding arms. Antwerp. Large planchet with beautiful engraving. Benel. 248; Hoc. 309–1. Choice EF gem! **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

529 Patagon, n. d. Antwerp. Cross of Burgundy staffs/arms in Golden Fleece. Hoc. 311.1; Benel. 254. VF for generally crude coin. ($50.–70.)

530 **Philip IV.** Patagon 1636. Antwerp. Arms/crossed Burgundy staffs. Hoc. 329–3; Benel. 295. Irregular edge, but otherwise sharp VF for these crude coins. ($50.–90.)

531 Ducaton 1638. Brussels. Bust r./arms held by lions. Benel. 285; Hoc. 327–3b. Crude F/VF, as usual. ($65.–85.)

532 **Charles II.** Patagon 1666. Arms/Burgundy staffs. Benelux 343. Irregular edge. Crude F/VF. ($40.–70.)

533 Ducaton 1668. Young bust r./lions holding arms. Hoc. 348–1a; Benel. 325. Crude F/VF. ($50.–75.)

534 **Under Austrian Rule. Maria Theresa.** Ducaton 1751. Antwerp. Bust r./arms. Dav. 1280. F/VF. ($45.–65.)

535 Crowntaler 1768. Brussels. Dav. 1282. Arms/staffs. VF and scarce. ($40.–60.)

536 **Joseph II.** Crowntaler 1789. Bust/staffs. Dav. 1284. VF. ($30.–35.)

**Flanders**

537 FLANDERS. **Philip IV.** ½ Patagon 1654, struck in Bruges. Benel. 305. Abt. Fine and crude as usual. ($30.–50.)

### Liege

538 LIEGE–BISHOPRIC. **Gerhard von Groisbeck,** 1564–80. Taler 1567. Shield with crested helmet/Imperial eagle, name of Emperor Maximilian II in legend. Madai 819. Rare and Fine. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)

539 **Bishop Maxim. Henry,** 1650–88. Patagon 1667. Bust/arms. Small edge damage because of traces of mounting. F/VF and scarce. **PHOTO** ($80.–90.)

### Reckheim

540 RECKHEIM. **Barons of Vlodorp.** Taler, n. d. (c.1556). St. Peter standing above family arms; 30–S/orb with 32 on breast of Imperial eagle; name of **Emperor Ferdinand I.** Reim. 5452; Madai 1955. **Rare.** VF. **PHOTO** ($140.–200.

## BOHEMIA

541 **John of Luxembourg,** 1311–46. Prague Groat. VF. ($25.–35.)

## BULGARIA

542 **Alexander II.** 5 Leva 1885. Arms/value. Dav. 60. AU and rare as such. ($50.–75.)

543 **Ferdinand I.** 5 Leva 1894. Dav. 61. Bust/value. VF. ($25.–35.)

544 **Boris III.** 1918–43. 100 Leva 1930, 1937. 1st and 2nd type. Dav. 62, 63. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($20.–30.)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA

545 20 Korony 1933. **Masaryk.** Dav. 65; Yeo. 13. AU; also 20 Korony 1937. Dav. 68; Yeo. 14. VF+. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

546 **Slovakia Tiso.** 50 Korony 1944. Under **German Occupation.** Yeo. 28. VF. ($15.–20.)

547 **Czechosl. 10th Anniversary of Uprising.** 25 and 10 Korony 1954. Yeo. 53, 54. Unc. ($10.–20.)

548 **10th Anniversary of Liberation.** 100, 50, 25, 10 Korony 1955. Yeo. 55, 56, 57, 58. Lot of 4 Unc. pcs. ($50.–70.)

549 Commemorative 100 Korony 1955 on Liberation. Yeo. 58. Unc. ($25.–35.)

## DANZIG

550 5 Gulden 1923. Yeo. 14; Dav. 68. Cathedral and city view. VF and now rare. ($50.–75.)

## DENMARK

551 **Christian VII,** 1766–1808. Speciedaler 1769. Mtmk H.S.K. Copenhagen mint. Crowned monogram/arms with round shield. Dav. 1306. VF. ($40.–60.)

552 **Admiral Trolle.** Token 1780. Bronze. VF. ($15.–25.)

553 **Chr. VII** Speciedaler 1808. Altona mint. Issued for **Schleswig and Holstein.** Head r./arms with oval shield. Dav. 70. VF. ($60.–80.)

554 **Frederick VI,** 1808–39. Rigsdaler species, 1839. Mtmk W–S. Copenhagen. Old head r./crowned arms. Dav. 73. EF. ($30.–40.)

555 **Christian VIII,** 1839–48. Speciesdaler 1845. Mtmk orb. Altona mint. Head r./ mantled arms, wildmen supporting shield. Dav. 74. Choice EF. ($60.–80.)

556 **Frederick VII,** 1848–63. Speciesdaler 1849. Mtmk crown. Copenhagen. Head r./arms in wreath. Dav. 76. VF. ($30.–40.)

557 2 Rigsdaler 1854. Altona. Head r./value in oak wreath. Dav. 77. VF. ($30.–40.)

558 **Christian IX,** 1863–1906. Commemorative 2 Rigsdaler 1863 on his Accesion. Plain head of Christ. IX/laureate head of Freder. VII. Dav. 78. EF. ($60.–90.)

559 **Frederick IX,** 1947—. 5 Kroner 1960. **Silver Wedding.** Dav. 80; 5 Kroner 1964 on **Wedding of Princess Anne–Marie;** 10 Kroner 1967 on **Wedding of Princess Margrethe;** 10 Kroner 1968 on **Wedding of Princess Benedikte.** Lot of 4 **FDC** pcs. ($25.–35.)

## ESPERANTO

560 Fantasy Dollar of 25 Steloj 1965, Bust of Zamenhof l./star. Struck in Utrecht. Lot of 3 Proofs. ($30.–50.)

## FINLAND

561 **Olympic Games.** 500 Markkaa 1952. Yeo. 52 VF; also 1000 Markkaa 1960. Yeo. 55. AU. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

## FRANCE

562 **Louis XIII,** 1611–43. Pattern Franc by Briot. 1618. Laureate bust r./L in center of cross fleury. Compare Ci. 1622. Broad plachet – much larger than Briot's francs in the collections. Uupublished? VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

563 **Louis XIV,** 1643–1715. Ecu à la mêche longue. 1651–A. Paris Laureate juvenile bust with long lock r./crowned arms. Ci. 1849. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

564 Ecu aux huit L. 1704. Bust in Roman cuirass r./4 crowned double L's in cross–form. Dav. 1320; Ci. 1924. Overstruck on older coin. VF. ($80.–100.)

565 Ecu aux trois couronnes. 1711–D. Lyon mint. Old Roman bust r./3 crowns forming triangle with fleur–de–lys between; D in center. Dav. 1324; Ci. 1937. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

566 **Louis XV.** 1715–74. Ecu de France 1721–I. Limoges. Youthful draped bust/ crowned square shield with lilies. Dav. 1328; Ci. 2107. Overstruck on older coin. EF and rare! **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

566A **Louis XV.** Ecu 1727. Metz; 1728. Rennes. Ci. 3283. Lot of 2 VG pcs. ($40.–50.)

567 Ecu aux lauriers 1726–A. Paris. Young bust with star of St. Esprit l./crowned oval shield between laurel branches. Dav. 1330; Ci. 2117. F/VF. ($55.–75.)

568 Ecu au bandeau 1765–X. Amiens. Older head with ruban l./as above. Dav. 1331; Ci. 2122. An EF gem! ($75.–100.)

569 **Louis XVI,** 1774 –92. Ecu aux lauriers 1779–W. Lille. Bust l./as above. Dav. 1333; Ci. 2187. EF and gem. ($75.–100.)

570 Ecu aux lauriers 1789–L. Bayonne. Type as above. Unc., with usual die ad–justment. ($90.–125.)

571 Ecu aux lauriers 1790–A. Paris. Type as above. VF++. ($50.–75.)

572 Ecu Constituonelle, l'An 4, 1792–A. Paris. Head l., engraving in field of S–S, 17–94./Genius writing on tablet. Dav. 1335. VF. ($60.–90.)

573 **Republic.** Ecu of 6 Livres. L'An II. 1793–A. Paris. Value in oak–wreath/Genius writing. Dav. 1336. VF+, die adjustment. Rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

573A **Louis XVI.** ½ Ecu 1792, year 1. VG; also added are 3 small Duc d'Orleans, friend of Napoleon, 12–sided medals; Camp de Boulogne gilt bronze medal. Good/VG; and Credit Lyonnais engraved stamp 10 Centimes. Lot of 6 pcs. ($35.–40.)

574 **Napoleon, First Consul,** 1799–1804. 5 Francs. An XI(1803). Q. Perpignan. Bare head r./value in wreath. Dav. 82. An EF gem. ($75.–95.)

574A **Napoleon.** Silver Jetons with his bust. Agents de Change. Lyon; large octagonal, year 9. Agents de Change. Paris. View of city. Lot of 2 AU pcs. Rare! ($50.–75.)

575 **Napoleon, Emperor,** 1804–15. 5 Francs 1809–A. Paris. Laureate head r./value in wreath. Dav. 85. AU. ($80.–100.)

575A Old Legion d'Honneur Knights Cross. Napoleon's bust in gold center. Enamel cracked in many places. VG. ($20.–30.)

575B **Napoleonic Centenary.** To honor the death of Napoleon we offer a selection of 5 beautiful bronze medals, all with different portraits on different events. Originals, not restrikes. Lot of 5 EF pcs. ($60.–100.)

575C **Anzin.** 30 Sous 1820. Mining issue. Choice EF. ($25.–35.)

576 **Louis XVIII,** 1814–24. 5 Francs 1822–W. Lille. Old head l./crowned arms. Dav. 87. EF. ($15.–25.)

577 **Charles X,** 1824–30. 5 Francs 1826–H. La Rochelle. Head l./crowned arms. Dav. 88. AU. ($45.–55.)

578 **Louis Philippe,** 1830–48. 5 Francs 1831–B. Rouen. Head r./value in wreath. Dav. 89; 5 Francs 1847–A. Paris. Old laureate head. Dav. 91. Lot of 2 EF pcs. ($30.–50.)

579 **Second Republic.** 5 Francs 1848–A. Hercules standing between 2 female allegories. Dav. 92. FDC, and rare in this condition. ($50.–75.)

580 5 Francs 1850–A. Ceres head/value. Dav. 93. EF, cleaned. ($15.–25.)

581 **Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, President.** 5 Francs 1852–A. Plain head. Dav. 94. VF+. ($20.–30.)

582 **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs 1855–A. Plain head. Dav. 95. VF+; 5 Francs 1869–A. Laureate head. Dav. 96. EF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

582A **Franco–Prussian War Satirical Pieces:** made by re–engraving on 10 Centimes (54), 5 Centimes (10); 50 Centimes 1868A. "SEDAN"; satirical original strikings (13); and 19 mutilated 5 and 10 Centimes. Historically interesting collection of 95 pcs. ($680.–850.)

582B **Napoleon III.** Silver award medals, one with ribbon for those who fought in Italy and one for those who fought in Mexico. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

583 **Third Republic.** 5 Francs 1870–A. Ceres head. Dav. 97. Fine; 5 Francs 1873–A. Hercules type. EF+; 20 Francs 1933. Head of Liberty r. Dav. 98. VF; **Fifth Republic.** 10 Francs 1965. Hercules type. FDC. Lot of 4 pcs. ($35.–50.)

583A Legion of Honor 1870, with ribbon and large rosette. EF. ($75.–85.)

583B Bronze Medal. June 18, 1940, Cross of Lorraine on obv./PATRIA NON IMMEMOR; another bronze medal. Bowed female with broken chain/PRISONNIERS CIVILS DEPORTES ET OTAGES DE LA GRANDE GUERRE. Lot of 2 pcs. with ribbons. ($17.50–22.50)

583C Red Cross **(Medical)** bronze medal with ribbon. VF. ($15.–25.)

583D Large copper Fleur de Lis. 3½x2⅜ inches. VF. ($15.–25.)

583E **Rodez. Hugues II,** 1156–96. Denier. Lot of 3 Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

# GERMAN STATES

### Anhalt–Bernburg

584 **Alex. Charles,** 1834–63. Mining Taler 1834. Mantled arms/legend. Dav. 502; J. 12. Only 15,000 minted. EF. ($30.–40.)

585 Mining Taler 1855. Bear on wall. Dav. 504. Only 20,000 minted. EF. ($20.–30.)

586 Mining Taler 1862. Type as above. Dav. 506. 20,000 minted. AU. ($30.–40.)

### Anhalt–Dessau

587 **Leopold Frederick,** 1817–1871. Double Taler 1843. Head l./bears support arms, all mantled. Dav. 508; J. 28. EF and very rare! **PHOTO** ($240.–300.)

588 Taler 1863. Commemorating the **Reunion of the Duchies.** Head l./crowned arms. Dav. 510. Only 20,300 minted. EF. ($40.–60.)

## Augsburg

589 **Imperial City.** Taler 1642. City–badge in front of city–view/armored bust of **Emperor Ferdinand III** r. Dav. 5039. EF. ($50.–60.)

590 Taler 1694. Oval City–arms in frame/orb on breast of Imperial eagle; name of **Emperor Leopold I.** Dav. 5049. Unc., unimportant planchet defect. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

591 Taler 1764. City–arms on breast of Imperial eagle/bust of **Emperor Francis I** in Roman cuirass r. Dav. 1929. EF. ($50.–60.)

592 Taler 1764. Holy Roman Emperor Francis I to r./double eagle. Dav. 1929. Tiny trace of loop removed, otherwise strong VF. ($60.–70.)

593 Taler 1765. City arms in sprays/head of Emperor I to r. Dav. 1930. VF. ($60.–80.)

## Baden–Durlach

594 **Frederick V,** 1622–77. Taler 1624. Half–length armored bust r./quartered shield. Not in Reimann. VF, cleaned, and very rare! See Wielandt 466; Berst. 190. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

## Baden

595 **Charles Louis Frederick,** 1811–18. Taler 1814. Small mantled arms/value in wreath. Dav. 515; J. 20. AU. **PHOTO** ($140.–160.)

596 Taler 1818. Similar type, but large mantled arms. Dav. 515; J. 21. AU. ($110.–140.)

597 **Louis,** 1818–30. Taler 1829. Head r./arms with collar of order in sprays. Dav. 518; J. 41. EF. ($30.–40.)

598 **Leopold,** 1830–52. Double Taler 1833. Head r./Griffins support arms; star below date in exergue. Dav. 519; J. 47. VF. ($60.–80.)

599 Double Taler 1843. Head r./value in oak wreath. Dav. 524. EF. ($80.–100.)

600 Commemorative double taler 1844. Head r./Monument to Grand Duke Charles Frederick. Davenport 525; Jaeger 59. 4,323 minted. AU, proof–like. **PHOTO** ($180.–250.)

601 Double Taler 1852. Older head r./mantled arms. Dav. 526. VF. ($80.–100.)

602 Double Gulden 1852. Head r./griffins supporting arms. Dav. 527. Unc. ($30.–40.)

603 **Frederick I,** 1856–1907. Taler 1862. Youthful head with moustache/mantled arms. Dav. 530. VF. ($20.–30.)

## Bamberg–Bishopric

604 **Francis Louis von Erthal,** 1779–95. Taler 1795, struck from the silver service of the Prince–Archbishop. Mantled arms/wreath. Dav. 1939. VF. ($50.–75.)

## Bavaria

605 Maximilian I 1598–1651. Taler 1627. Lions, looking back, support arms/Madonna. EF slight trace of mounting. **PHOTO** ($90.–110.)

606 Taler 1628 over 1627. Similar type, but lions look towards shield. Superb FDC. **PHOTO** ($255.–300.)

607 Charles VII (Charles Albert) 1726–1745. Taler 1743 issued by Charles as Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire. Laureate bust r./Bavarian arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Davenport 1947, AU. **PHOTO** ($280.–350.)

608 **Maximilian III. Joseph,** 1745–77. Taler 1758. Bust r./lions support arms. Dav. 1948. VF, cleaned. ($25.–35.)

609 Taler 1775. **Amberg** Mint. Bust r./Madonna. Dav. 1954. Abt. VF. ($25.–35.)

610 **Charles Theodore,** 1777–99. Taler 1780. Bust r./Madonna. Dav. 1963. Abt. VF, cleaned. ($25.–35.)

611 **Maximilian Jos.,** 1799–1825. ½ Taler (1806–08). School Prize Coin. Craig 146. Fine, burnished to improve appearance. A rare coin! ($35.–50.)

612 Taler 1805. Uniform bust with pigtail r.; title of Elector/arms in sprays. Dav. 546. Fine, tiny edge crack. ($20.–30.)

613 Taler 1810. Uniform bust with short hair r.; title of King/lions supporting arms. Dav. 1551. VF. ($25.–40.)

614 Taler 1816. Old head r./crown above crossed sword and scepter. Dav. 552. VF. ($25.–35.)

615 Taler1818 commemorating the **New Constitution.** Laureate bust in Roman armor r./CHARTA MAGNA/BAVARIAE on block. Dav. 553. Superb Unc. ($40.–60.)

616 Taler 1825. Uniform bust r./Lions support arms. Davenport 554. Jaeger 16. Only 1,932 minted. AU. **PHOTO** ($120.–150.)

617 Octagonal Premium Taler, n. d. D Mint. Silver. Proof. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

**END OF FIRST SESSION**

# SECOND SESSION

**"The German Taler Session"**

**UNIVERSAL SALE**

**TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 10 — 6:30 P. M. Sharp**

**AT THE SCHULMAN GALLERY**
**25 West 45th Street, Room 1200, New York, N. Y.**
**Just a few doors West of 5th Avenue**

**Lots 618 – 1170. German talers, German patterns, German minors**
**(Intermission after Lot 822)**

---

**Bavaria (Continuation)**

618 **Louis I,** 1825–48. Commemorative Taler 1825. **Accession to the Throne.** Head r./King in coronation robe stands l. Dav. 55; J. 31. Unc. ($60.–75.)

619 Commemorative Taler 1826. **Transfer of University** from Landshut to Munich. Legend in wreath on rev. Dav. 557; J. 33. AU. ($60.–80.)

620 Commemorative Taler 1826. Heads of **Reicherbach and Frauenhofen** on rev. Dav. 558; J. 32. Proof. ($75.–100.)

621 Commemorative Taler 1827. **Custom Union with Wurttemberg.** Caduceus between 2 cornucopiae on rev. Dav. 559; J. 34. Proof. ($75.–100.)

622 Commemorative Taler 1827. **Ludwig's Order** in wreath on rev. Dav. 560; J. 35. Proof. ($75.–100.)

623 Commemorative Taler 1827. **Theresien Order** in wreath on rev. Dav. 561; J. 36. Proof. ($75.–100.)

624 Commemorative Taler 1828. **Constitution Column in Munich** on rev. Dav. 562; J. 38. Unc. ($50.–75.)

625 Commemorative taler 1828. Blessing of heaven/Heads of the Queen and eight children in circles. Davenport 563; Jaeger 37. Proof. **PHOTO** ($100.–140.)

626 Commemorative Taler 1829 on **Commercial Treaties.** Head r./4 shields around double cornucopiae with caduceus. Dav. 564. AU. ($50.–60.)

627 Krontaler 1834. Head r./crown in oak wreath. Dav. 565; J. 30. Only 17,377 minted. AU. ($45.–60.)

628 Commemorative Taler 1830. **Faithfulness of the Bavarians.** Head r./Bavaria seated. Dav. 566. EF. ($40.–60.)

629 Commemorative Taler 1831. **Local Legislature.** Head r./lion holding shield. Dav. 567. **Proof,** with hairlines. ($60.–80.)

630 Commemorative Taler 1832. **Prince Otto elected as King of Greece.** Head r./Graecia with shield in which plain cross, handing crown to Otto. Dav. 568C; Scarce variety. Proof. ($100.–150.)

631 Commemorative Taler 1833. **Custom Union.** Fortuna standing on rev. Dav. 569; J. 43. AU. ($50.–75.)

632 Commemorative Taler 1833. Monument to Bavarians who lost lives in **Russian Campaigns** on rev. Dav. 570; J. 44. Proof, with hairlines. ($90.–125.)

633 Bronze taler essai 1833 for the monument of the fallen soldiers 1833. Inscription. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

634 Commemorative Taler 1834. **Parliament.** LANDTAG/1834 in wreath on rev. Dav. 571; J. 45. AU. ($50.–75.)

635 Commemorative Taler 1834. **Monument at Oberwittelsbach** on rev. Dav. 572; J. 46. AU. ($60.–80.)

636 Commemorative Taler 1835. **Custom Union with Baden.** Caduceus in sprays on rev. Dav. 573; J. 47. AU and rare. ($100.–125.)

637 Commemorative Taler 1835. **Bavarian Mortgage–Bank.** Female standing l., leaning on column. Dav. 574. AU. ($60.–75.)

638 Commemorative Taler 1835. **Monument to King Otto of Greece** on rev. Dav. 575; J. 49. Brilliant Proof! ($100.–125.)

639 Commemorative Taler 1835. **First Steam Railway in Germany.** Female reclining on rev. Dav. 576; J. 50. AU. ($60.–75.)

640 Commemorative Taler 1835. **Monument to Maxim. Jos. on rev.** Long scepter variety. Dav. 577; J. 51a. Unc. ($70.–85.)

641 Commemorative Taler 1835. **Benedictine School.** Bavaria, 2 children and monk on rev. Dav. 578; J. 52. Proof. ($80.–100.)

642 Commemorative Taler 1836. **Otto–Chapel at Kiefersfelden.** Chapel on rev. Dav. 579; J. 53. Proof. ($80.–100.)

643 Commemorative Taler 1837. **St. Michael's Order** on rev. Dav. 580; J. 54. Brilliant Proof! ($80.–120.)

644 Commemorative Double Taler 1837. **Monetary Union.** Moneta standing on rev. Dav. 581; J. 66. **Very rare.** EF. ($150.–200.)

645 Commemorative Double Taler 1838. **Historical Divisions of the Kingdom.** 8 wreathes on rev. Dav. 582; J. 67. VF. ($40.–60.)

646 Commemorative Double Taler 1839. **Equestrian statue of Maxim. I** on rev. Dav. 583; J. 68. VF. ($50.–70.)

647 Double Taler 1839; also added is 3 Mark 1910. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($43.50–49.50)

648 1 Gulden Token, n. d. (c.1820–40). Copper. "L.M."/blank. 36.5 mm. EF. ($25.–30.)

649 Commemorative Double Taler 1840. **Statue of A. Durer** on rev. Dav. 585; J. 69. Very rare! EF. ($120.–150.)

650 Commemorative Double Taler 1842. **Walhalla, Hall of Fame** on rev. Dav. 587; J. 71. Proof, with hairlines. ($110.–150.)

651 Commemorative Double Taler 1842. **Marriage of Crown–Prince.** United heads on rev. Dav. 588; J. 72. EF. ($70.–90.)

652 Double Taler 1846. **Regular Issues.** Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 589; J. 65. VF. ($45.–55.)

653 Commemorative Double Taler 1843. **University of Erlangen.** Statue of **Margrave Frederick** on rev. Dav. 590; J. 73. EF and very rare! ($140.–175.)

654 Commemorative Double Taler 1844. **Temple of Heroes in Munich** on rev. Dav. 591; J. 74. Very rare. EF, slightly tooled. ($50.–75.)

655 Commemorative Double Taler 1845. **Statue to Kreitmair** on rev. Dav. 592; J. 75. EF and extremely rare! **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

656 Commemorative Double Taler 1845. **Birth of Louis II.** Bavaria standing below oak tree on rev. Dav. 593; J. 76. EF. ($120.–150.)

657 Double Gulden 1845. Regular Issue. Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 594; J. 63. AU. ($30.–50.)

658 Commemorative Double Taler 1846. **Ludwig Canal.** 2 river gods seated on rev. Dav. 595; J. 77. **Proof.** ($175.–200.)

659 Commemorative Double Taler 1847. **Monument to Bishop Echter in Wurzburg.** Dav. 596; J. 78. EF. ($225.–250.)

660 **Maximilian II,** 1848–64. Commemorative Double Taler 1849. Head r./**Monument to Orlando di Lasso.** Dav. 602; J.88, edge legend a. Brill. Proof and extremely rare! ($400.–550.)

661 Double Gulden 1851. Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 600. Brill. Proof. ($80.–100.)
662 Double Taler 1854. Regular Issue. Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 601. EF. ($90.–110.)
663 Commemorative Double Taler 1854. **Glass Palace in Munich.** Head r./view of the building. Dav. 603. EF. ($140.–175.)
664 Pewter uniface Pattern for 1 Ducat 1855 of mining gold. Reverse only. EF. ($40.–60.)
665 Double Gulden 1855. **Madonna Column in Munich.** Dav. 604. Unc. ($30.–40.)

666 Commemorative Double Taler 1856. **Inauguration of Statue of Maxim. II in Lindau.** Dav. 605. AU and **rare.** ($200.–250.)

667 Pattern 1 Krone 1857. Pewter. Uniface. 8–sided. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
668 Taler 1863. Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 606. AU. ($20.–30.)
669 Double Taler 1860. Regular Issue. Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 607. AU. ($80.–120.)
670 ½ Gulden 18—. Silver. Reverse blank. (For 1863). Farouk paid $150. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
671 Same as above in pewter. Unc. ($40.–50.)
672 Pattern in copper nickel. Reverse only. "6 Kreuzer 1863". Ex–Ferrari–Farouk Collections. Proof. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)
673 Uniface Pattern struck in bronze. 6 Kreuzer 1863. Ex–Farouk Coll. (He paid $100!). EF and extremely rare! ($40.–60.)
674 Pewter uniface 6 Kreuzer 1863. EF. ($40.–70.)
675 Pattern 2 Gulden (1864) in nickel. Bust/Patrona Bavariae. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
676 **Louis II,** 1864–86. Madonna Taler 1868. Head r./Madonna. Dav. 611. AU. ($20.–30.)
677 Madonna Taler. Similar to above, but n. d. Dav. 611. AU. ($20.–30.)
678 **Victory Taler** 1871. Head r./Germania seated l. Dav. 615. Brill. Proof. ($50.–75.)

### Brandenburg–Ansbach

679 **Alexander,** 1757–91. Taler 1757. Young armored bust r./mantled arms. Dav. 1989. VF and rare. **PHOTO** ($95.–100.)
680 Taler 1765. Margrave on horseback l./eagle seated on round lionshield; flags behind. Dav. 1996. EF. **PHOTO** ($130.–150.)
681 **Bayreuth.** "VI Kreuzer 1798B–Ansb–Bayr. Land Munz." Craig 14, pg. 145. Lustrous Unc., 2 planchet edge defects. Rare so nice despite low catalogue price. ($25.–35.)

### Brandenburg–Bayreuth

682 **Frederick–Christ.,** 1763–69. Taler 1762. Armored and mantled bust r./lions support arms. Dav. 2042. VF. ($40.–60.)

### Brandenburg–Prussia

683 **Fed. William the Great Elector,** 1640–88. **Victory Taler of Fehrbellin** 1675. Elector on horseback, swinging sword, galloping r./legend. Reim. 3212(sold in 1892 for 54 Goldmarks.) VF, small planchet defects. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

684 **Frederick II, the Great,** 1740–86, **Levantine Taler** 1767. Bust in Roman cuirass r./crowned quartered shield on breast of Prussian eagle. Dav. 2595. EF and Extremely Rare! **PHOTO** ($400.–600.)

685 Taler 1786–A. Berlin mint. Old head r./eagle on trophies. Dav. 2590. AU and very rare in this condition. ($60.–75.)

686 Collection of Contemporary bronze/brass **Medals** in different sizes: 47, 46, 42, 50, 37(2), 31 and 27 mm. 1757, 1758. Busts facing, to right, on horseback. Inscr. in Latin, in **English.** Battle of Rosbach, Defender of the Protestants, Prague besieged, Prisoners of War, etc. Lot of 9 mostly VF pcs. ($75.–125.)

687 **Fred. William III,** 1797–1840. Taler 1798–A. Uniform bust with pigtail l./ wildmen support arms. Dav. 2603(also type Dav. 755). Unc. and rare thus. ($40.–50.)

688 Taler 1813–B. **Glatz** in Silesia. Head r./value in wreath. Dav. 756; J. 33. Rare. Unc. gem. ($50.–60.)

689 Taler 1818–A. Uniform bust l./eagle on trophies. Dav. 759. VF. ($15.–20.)

690 Taler 1828–A. Head r./crowned arms. Dav. 762. VF. ($15.–20.)

691 Taler 1829–A. Older head r./crowned arms. Dav. 763. EF. ($20.–30.)

692 Mining Taler 1836–A. Head r./legend. Dav. 764. VF. ($15.–20.)

693 Double Taler 1840–A. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 765. EF. ($30.–40.)

694 **Fred. William IV,** 1840–61. Double Taler 1845. Young head/mantled arms. Dav. 771. AU. ($40.–60.)

695 Double Taler 1850. Young head r./mantled arms. Dav. 771. AU. ($40.–60.)

696 Double Taler 1856. Balding head r./mantled arms. Dav. 772. AU, scarce. ($60.–70.)

697 Taler 1841–A. Head r./crowned arms. Dav. 767. AU. ($15.–20.)

698 Taler 1846–A. Head r./crowned arms. Dav. 769. Brill. Proof. ($50.–75.)

699 Taler 1859. Balding head r./eagle. Dav. 775. Unc., proof–like. ($20.–30.)

700 Double Taler 1859. Head r./10 shields on breast of eagle. Dav. 777. FDC. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

701 **William I,** 1861–88. **Coronation** Taler 1861. Crowned united busts of King and Queen. Dav. 778. AU. ($15.–20.)

702 Taler 1861. Head r./eagle. Dav. 780. AU. ($12.50–15.)

703 Double Taler 1862. Head r./10 shields on breast of eagle. Dav. 779. EF. ($70.–90.)

704 Double Taler 1867–C. **Frankfurt** mint. Older head r./10 shields on breast of eagle. Dav. 783. AU. ($70.–90.)

705 Taler 1867–A. Older head/eagle. Dav. 782. EF. ($12.50–15.)

706 **Victory Taler** 1866. Austrian War. Laureate head r./eagle. Dav. 784. AU. ($20.–30.)

707 **Victory Taler** 1871. French War. Head r./Germany seated facing. Dav. 785. EF. ($15.–20.)

## Bremen

708 **Imperial City.** Double Taler 1668. Lions support arms/orb on breast of Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Leopold I. Dav. 5109. Extremely rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

709 Commemorative Taler 1863. **50th Anniversary of Liberation War.** Arms/legend in oak–wreath. Dav. 626. Only 20,005 minted. Unc. ($30.–40.)

710 Commemorative Taler 1864. **Opening of the new Stock Exchange.** Legend/ view of the building. Dav. 627. AU, proof–like. ($25.–30.)

711 Shooting Taler 1865. Legend/arms. Dav. 628. 50,000 minted. Proof. ($40.–60.)

## Brunswick–Wolfenbuttel

712 **Henry Julius,** 1589–1613. **Rebel Taler** 1595. Wildman standing l. holding torch and double spear, dog at his feet/Rebel Korah and his gang swallowed by earth, all in circle of arms. Reim. 3390; Knigge 303; Madai 1110 .VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

713 **Lie Taler** 1597. Arms with 3 helmets, wildman standing r./flying angel crowning lion reclining l. Knigge 306; Madai 1112. VF/F. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

714 **St. Andrew Taler** 1605. Arms with 5 crested helmets/St. Andrew stands facing holding cross. Knigge 322; Knyph. 176. EF. ($90.–100.)

715 **Fred. Ulrich,** 1613–34. **First 1¼ Fortune Taler,** n. d. Field divided and 4 pictures and exergue: Horseman with falcon crane hunting; Neptune on dolphin, city–view in background; Mining scene; Alchemist./Fortuna on globe l. holding sail, value 1¼ stamped in wreath. Knigge 431; Madai 5230. **Rare.** Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($375.–425.)

716 Second 1¼ Fortune Taler, n. d. Similar type to above, but second picture is of a fisherman/Fortuna naked, ship l., value stamped below. Knigge 432. VF. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

717 **August,** 1598–1666. **First Bell Taler** 1643. Half–length armored bust l., holding baton and helmet/bell without clapper. Knigge 623, but no mintmark. EF. **PHOTO** ($160.–180.)

718 **Wildman Taler,** 1659. Arms with 5 helmets/wildman r. holding tree horizontal. Knigge 672. Abt. EF. **PHOTO** ($160.–180.)

719 Broad **Death Taler** 1666. Legend/skull below tree. Knigge 680; Madai 1153. EF. **PHOTO** ($130.–150.)

720 **Rudolf August,** 1666–85. Broad Wildman Taler 1671. Arms with 5 helmets/wildman standing r., looking back, touching tree. Knigge 758. VF. ($80.–90.)

721 **Rud. August and Anton Ulrich,** 1685–1704. Taler 1700. United busts r./Trophies on 2 columns. Dav. 2111. Unc. **PHOTO** ($120.–150.)

722 **Aug. William,** 1714–31. Broad Taler, 1724. Electoral cap above monogram AW/Hanoverian horse l. Dav. 2127. Scarce! VF/F, loop removed. ($45.–50.)

723 **Charles,** 1735–80. Mining Taler 1752. Silver from **White Swan Mine.** Wildmen support arms./swan in front of mining landscape. Dav. 2157. EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

724 Mining Taler 1752. Silver from **Bleifeld Mine.** Wildmen support arms/shield on column in mining landscape. Dav. 2167. EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

**Brunswick–Luneburg**

725 **Christian Louis,** 1648–65. **Horse Taler** 1659. Arms with 5 helmets/Hanoverian horse l. in wreath. Knigge 2246. VF. ($75.–90.)

726 **Geo. Louis (since 1714 Geo. I. of England),** 1698–1727. Broad Wildman Taler 1698. Arms with Electoral cap/wildman stands facing, tree in right hand. R. B. r. in field. Knigge 2941; type Dav. 2065. EF/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

727 **Death Taler** 1727. Bust of George as King of England r./legend. Dav. 2082. Very rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

728 **George II of England,** 1727–60. Mining Taler 1749, struck from the silver from the **Rainbow Mine.** Crowned arms/mining scene, rainbow above. Dav. 2101. EF, but partly weakly struck. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

729 **George III of England,** 1760–1820. **St. Andrew Taler** 1763. Crowned arms, shield in spade form/St. Andrew standing. Dav. 2104. AU. **PHOTO** ($120.–130.)

730 Mining Taler 1763. Silver from **Lautenthal's Luck Mine.** Crowned arms/Fortuna playing lute, stands in mining landscape. Dav. 2108. Unc. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

731 Mining Taler 1765. Silver from **Blessing of God Mine.** Crowned arms/mining landscape. Dav. 2109. Unc. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

732 **William I,** 1831–84. Taler 1842. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 632; J. 243. EF. ($35.–45.)
733 Double Taler 1855. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 633. EF. ($80.–100.)
734 Commemorative Double Taler 1856. **25th Year of Reign.** Head r./crowned arms. Dav. 635. EF+. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)
735 Taler 1858. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 636. Abt. EF. ($20.–30.)

**Eggenberg**

736 **John Christ. I and John Seyfried,** 1649–1710. Taler 1658. Two busts vis–a–vis/arms. CNI. VI, pg. 90.11. EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

**Eichstadt**

737 **Raimund Anton, Count Strassoldo,** 1757–81. Taler 1764. Bust of the Bishop r./arms. Dav. 2209. Nice Fine/VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

738 **Sede Vacante.** Double Taler 1790. Vacant throne, 2 saints above/tree with abbey and landscape in background. Dav. 2212. Unc. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

**Frankfurt**

739 Taler 1622. Eagle–shield on cross fleury/Imperial eagle with orb on breast; name of Emperor Ferdinand II. Dav. 5290. VF. ($60.–80.)
740 Taler 1764. Eagle/cross fleury. Dav. 2222. Scarce and Fine. ($50.–60.)
741 Taler 1772. Oval eagle–shield in ornate frame/city–view. Dav. 2226. Unc. ($70.–90.)

742 Commemorative Double Taler 1840. **Opening of the new Mint.** Legend/VEREINS/MUNZE in oakwreath. Dav. 639; J. 43. Extremely rare! Toned Proof with hairlines. **PHOTO** ($325.–350.)

743 Double Taler 1841. City–view/value in oak–wreath. Dav. 640. EF. ($60.–75.)
744 Double Taler 1842. Eagle/value in oak–wreath. Dav. 641. EF. ($60.–75.)
745 Commemorative Double Gulden 1848. **German Parliament.** Double–headed eagle/eagle Dav. 643. Proof. ($60.–80.)
746 Commemorative Double Gulden 1848. Election of **Archduke John.** Double–headed eagle/legend. Dav. 644. EF. ($30.–40.)
747 Commemorative Double Gulden 1849. **Centennial of Goethe.** Eagle/legend. Dav. 646; J. 48. Only 8,500 minted. Proof. ($60.–75.)
748 Double Gulden 1855, commemorating **300th Anniversary of Religious Peace.** Eagle/legend. Dav. 647. Proof. ($60.–80.)
749 Double Gulden 1856. Eagle/value in oak–wreath. Dav. 642. Toned Proof. ($60.–80.)
750 Taler 1860. Bust of Franconia r./eagle. Dav. 649. Called "Rothschild's Love Dollar". EF. ($15.–20.)
751 Commemorative Taler 1859. **Centennial of Schiller.** Eagle/legend. Dav. 650. 24,560 minted. AU. ($40.–60.)
752 Double Taler 1861. Bust of Franconia r./eagle. Dav. 651. Unc. ($50.–60.)
753 Taler 1862. Type with Franconia, with new hair arrangement. Dav. 652. AU. ($20.–25.)
754 Shooting Taler 1862. Eagle/Franconia standing l. Dav. 653. AU. ($30.–35.)
755 Commemorative Taler 1863. **Princes' Day.** Eagle/Emperor Francis Joseph driving through city square. Dav. 654. Only 20,304 minted. EF. ($30.–40.)

**Friedberg**

756 **Burgrave John M. Rudolph, Count Waldbott–Bassenheim,** 1777–1805. Taler 1804. Imperial eagle holding two shields, name of Emp. Francis II/St. Geo. on horseback and dragon. Dav. 655. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

**Hall in Swabia**

757 Taler 1712. 3 shields/bust of young Emperor **Chas. VI.** Dav. 2276. EF, slightly tooled in fields. **PHOTO** ($90.–110.)

**Hamburg**

758 Taler 1619. Date between towers/orb with "32" on breast of Imperial eagle, name of Emperor **Mathias II.** Dav. 5363. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

759 Taler 1629. Similar type, but date in legend and name of Emperor **Ferdinand II.** Dav. 5365. VF. ($60.–75.)

760 Taler 1673. Similar type, but name of Emperor **Leopold I.** Dav. 5368. EF. **PHOTO** ($180.–225.)

761 Double Taler 1680. Hammonia on pedestal holding shield with city–arms and palm branch/orb with "48" on breast of Imperial eagle, name of Emperor **Leopold I.** Extremely rare! Dav. 5369. AU. **PHOTO** ($750.–1.000.)

762 Broad Taler 1694. City–arms in ornate frame/orb on breast of Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Leopold I. Dav. 5374. EF. ($120.–150.)

763 Broad Commemorative Taler 1730. **Second Centennial of the Augsburg Confession.** City–arms with crested helmet/orb on breast of Imperial eagle, name of Emperor **Chas. VI.** Dav. 2282. EF. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

764 Taler 1735. Similar type, but no inner circles. Dav. 2283. EF. **PHOTO** ($160.–175.)

765 No lot.

**Hanover**

766 **William IV of England,** 1830–37. Taler 1834. Hannover mint. Head r./arms. Dav. 662. VF. ($30.–40.)

767 Taler 1835. Clausthal Mint. Head r./value. Dav. 663. VF and scarce. ($40.–60.)

768 **Ernest August,** 1837–51. Taler 1843–A. Clausthal mint. Older head r./crowned arms. Dav. 673. VF. ($30.–40.)

769 Taler 1848–B. Hanover mint. Old head r./crowned arms. Dav. 675. Unc. ($40.–60.)

770 Mining Taler 1851. Old head r./crowned arms. Dav. 677. VF. ($20.–40.)

771 **George V,** 1851–66. Double Taler 1855. Head l./lion and griffin support arms. Dav. 681. EF. ($50.–75.)

772 Taler 1856. Head l./crowned arms. Dav. 678. EF. ($20.–30.)

773 Taler 1863. Head l./lion and unicorn supporting arms. Dav. 682. EF. ($20.–30.)

774 Double Taler 1866. Type like Taler above. Dav. 683. EF. **PHOTO** ($60.–100.)

775 **Waterloo Taler,** 1815/1865. Head l./legend in wreath. Dav. 684. Only 15,000 minted. Unc. **PHOTO** ($60.–100.)

776 Commemorative Taler 1865. **Union of East Frisia with Hanover.** Head l./legend in oak–wreath. Dav. 685. **1,000 minted.** Unc. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

777 **Upstalboom Taler** 1865. Commemorating the **Celegration of the Taking of the Frisian Oath.** Head l./knight standing below oak tree. Dav. 686. Only 2,000 minted/ including Proofs. Brill Proof. ($200.–250.)

### Hesse–Cassel

778 **William I,** 1785–1821. Taler 1819. Head r./value in wreath. Dav. 690. Fine. ($25.–35.)
779 **William II,** 1821–47. Taler 1841. Crowned arms/value. Dav. 692. 25,345 minted. VF. ($35.–45.)
780 Double Taler 1840. Mantled arms/value. Dav. 693; J. 33. 18,634 minted. EF. ($70.–90.)
781 **Fred. William,** 1847–66. Double Taler 1855. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 695. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
782 Taler 1855. Head r./crowned arms. Dav. 696. VF. ($20.–25.)

### Hesse–Darmstadt

783 **Louis II,** 1830–48. Double Taler 1841. Head l./value in oak–wreath. Dav. 702. FDC gem! **PHOTO** ($120.–150.)
784 Double Taler 1844. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 703. EF, slightly tooled. ($45.–60.)
785 **Louis III,** 1848–77. Double Taler 1854, Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 706. Scarce EF! **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)
786 Taler 1860. Head l./lions support arms. Dav. 707. VF. ($20.–25.)

### Hohenlohe–Neuenstein

787 **Wolfgang Julius,** 1676–98. Taler 1697. Half–length armored bust r., holding shield/knight on horseback riding over personified vices. Reim. 5093; Madai 1722. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

### Hohenlohe–Neuenstein–Ohringen

788 **Louis Fred. Chas.,** 1765–1805. Taler 1797. Cuirassed bust l./lions support arms with 5 helmets, whole mantled below coronet. Dav. 2354. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

### Hohenlohe–Kirchberg

789 **Chas. August,** 1737–67. Taler 1738. Bust in ornate armor, r./arms with 3 helmets. Dav. 2358. Brill. Proof, slight planchet crack. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

### Hohenzollern–Hechingen

790 **Fred. William Constantine,** 1838–49. Double Taler 1845. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 716. **Only 1,000 minted.** EF, choice. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

### Hohenzollern–Sigmaringen

790A **Charles,** 1831–48. Double Taler 1844. Head l./hounds support arms, all mantled. Dav. 719; J. 16. Only 3,300 minted. Unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

791 **Chas. Anton,** 1848–49. Double Gulden 1849. Head l./lions support arms. Dav. 721. **Very rare.** Unc. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

792 Double Gulden 1845. Head l./hounds support arms. Dav. 720. Only 9,206 minted! Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

**Lippe–Detmold**

793 **Paul Alex. Leopold,** 1802–51. Double Taler 1843. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 724. EF. **PHOTO** ($120.–130.)

794 **Paul Fred. Emil Leop.,** 1851–75. Taler 1866. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 725. 17,500 minted. EF. ($40.–60.)

795 No lot.

**Loewenstein–Wertheim–Virneburg**

796 **Eucharius Casimir,** 1681–1698. Taler 1697. In upper part 2 hands tearing a tree into 2 parts; in lower part, in opposite direction, 2 men working below a tree. Reverse has arms with 4 helmets. Reim. 5237. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

**Loewenstein–Wertheim–Rochefort**

797 **Chas. Thomas,** 1735–89. Taler 1769. Bust r./arms with 2 lions. Dav. 2407. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)

**Lubeck**

798 **Imperial City.** Taler 1752. "48" on breast of Imperial eagle/City–arms. Dav. 2420. VF. ($40.–60.)

**Mansfeld–Vorderort–Friedeburg**

799 **Peter Ernest I, Bruno II, Gebhard VIII, John Geo. IV,** 1587–1601. Taler 1599. Arms with 2 helmets/St. Geo. on horseback r. Torn. 606. VF. ($50.–60.)

**Mansfeld–Vorderort–Artern**

800 **Volrat VI, Wolfgang III, John Geo. II,** 1620–27. Taler 1624. Arms with 2 helmets/St. Geo. on horseback r. Torn. 763. VF, slight scratch. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

**Mansfeld–Hinterort**

801 **Fred. Christoph,** 1610–31. Taler 1610. Arms with one helmet/St. Geo. on horseback l. Torn. 1263. VF. ($60.–75.)

802 **Fred. Christoph and David,** 1620–28. Taler 1625. Arms with one helmet/St. Geo. on horseback l. Torn. 1352. EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

**Mecklenburg–Schwerin**

803 **Fred. Francis II,** 1842–83. "Trouble" Taler 1848. Head r./arms. Dav. 727. AU. ($45.–55.)

804 Taler 1867, commemorating **25th Year of Reign.** Bald head r./arms in laurel–wreath. Dav. 729. Only 10,000 minted. EF. ($50.–60.)

**Mecklenburg–Strelitz**

805 **Fred. William,** 1860–1904. Taler 1870. Head l./arms within Garter. Dav. 732. Proof with hairlines. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

**Nassau**

806 **William,** 1816–39. Taler 1817. Mantled arms/value in wreath. Dav. 741; J. 32a. Only abt. 6,350 minted of this variety. EF. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

807 Taler 1832. Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 743; J. 41. Extremely rare! **Only 567 minted.** EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

808 **Adolph,** 1839–66. Double Taler 1844. Young head r., ZOLLMANN on neck cut/mantled arms. Dav. 745; J. 52 EF, cleaned. **PHOTO** ($130.–150).
809 Double Gulden 1846. Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 746. EF. ($30.–40.)
810 Double Taler 1860. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 748. EF. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

### Neuss

811 **Imperial City.** Taler 1570, issued in name of Emperor Maximilian II. Crowned shield/Imperial eagle. Reim. 6936 (sold for 35 Goldmark in 1892); Madai 2292. VF. **PHOTO** ($230.–300.)

### Nuremberg

812 Taler 1637, issued in name of Emperor **Ferdinand III.** 3 shields/single–headed eagle holding sword, scepter and orb. Dav. 5656($80). Fine. ($50.–75.)
813 Taler 1680. View of the City. Dav. 5659. VF, but seems to have been exposed to fire. ($40.–50.)
814 Taler 1696. City–view/angel standing, holding two shields. Dav. 5668. VF+. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)
815 Taler 1745. City–view/bust of Emperor **Francis I.** Dav. 2483. Proof. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)
816 Taler 1736. City–view/bust of Emperor **Chas. VI.** Dav. 2481. EF, slightly tooled in fields. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)
817 Taler 1754. City–view/bust of **Francis I** r. Dav. 2484. Fine. ($40.–60.)
818 Taler 1757. Eagle holding 2 shields/bust of Francis I by Loos. Dav. 2485. F. ($40.–60.)
819 Taler 1762. Arms on breast of Imperial eagle, N below/bust of Francis I by Oexlein. Dav. 2486. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)
820 **Peace Taler** 1763. Tyche sacrificing at altar/Imperial eagle, name of Emperor Francis I. Dav. 2488. VF. ($50.–75.)
821 Taler 1765. Type like Peace Taler above. Dav. 2490. Fine/VF. ($40.–60.)
822 Taler 1779. City–view/Imperial eagle, name of Emperor **Joseph II.** Dav. 2495. AU. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)

## INTERMISSION

### Oldenburg

823 **Nicholas Fred. Peter,** 1853–1900. Taler 1860. Head l./arms between sprays. Dav. 753. Proof. ($60.–80.)

### Osnabruck

824 **Bishopric, Sede Vacante.** Taler 1698. St. Peter standing above arms/view of the Cathedral. Dav. 5674. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

**Paar**

825 **Wenceslas,** 1792–1812. Taler 1794. Vienna mint. Head r./arms on breast of Imperial eagle. Dav. 1194. **Only 250 minted.** EF. **PHOTO** ($240.–300.)

**Paderborn**

826 **Bishopric. Herman Werner, Baron Wolff–Metternich.** Taler 1694. Bust r./arms. Dav. 5713. VF and very rare. **PHOTO** ($240.–300.)

**Passau**

827 **Bishopric. Joseph, Prince Auersperg,** 1783–95. Taler 1792. Bust r./mantled arms. Dav. 2526. VF+. **PHOTO** ($160.–185.)

**Pomerania**

828 **Philippe II,** 1606–18. Taler, n. d. Bust in cuirasse r./griffin in center of ten oval shields. Reim. 4412; Madai 1418. Very rare! VF+. **PHOTO** ($230.–300.)

**Reuthingen**

829 Pattern Ducat in silver. 1817 – 3rd Reformation Festival Jubilee. GLAUBE U. MUTH–BLEIBE–REUTTLINGENS–STERBE. Rare toned Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

**Regensburg**

830 Taler 1762. City–view/bust of Emperor **Francis I** by Loos. Dav. 2618. VF. ($45.–65.)

831 **Imperial City.** Taler, n. d. (1711–40). City view. Bust of Emperor **Chas. VI** r. Dav. 2613. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

832 Taler 1780. City–view/bust of Emperor **Jos. II.** Dav. 2627. EF, trace of gilding. ($50.–75.)

833 Taler 1793. City–view/head of Emperor **Francis II** by Koernlein. Dav. 2633. EF–AU. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

**Reuss–Obergreiz**

834 **Henry XI,** 1768–1800. Taler 1769. Head r./arms with 2 helmets. Dav. 2634. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–170.)

**Reuss–Greiz**

835 **Henry XIII,** 1800–17. Taler 1812. Uniform bust r./value in wreath. Dav. 796. EF. **PHOTO** ($130.–150.)

836 **Henry XX,** 1836–59. Double Taler 1848. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 797. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($140.–160.)

**Reuss–Ebersdorf**

837 **Henry LI,** 1779–1822. Taler 1812. Mantled arms/value. Dav. 804. EF. **PHOTO** ($140.–160.)

838 **Henry LXXII,** 1822–48. Double Taler 1840. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 805. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

### Saxe–Altenburg

839 **Joseph,** 1834–48. Double Taler 1847. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 811; J. 108. 9,400 minted. VF. **PHOTO** ($140.–170.)

840 **Ernest,** 1853–1908. Taler 1864–B. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 814; J. 113. EF. ($40.–60.)

### Saxe–Saalfeld

841 **Ern. Frederick,** 1764–1800. Taler 1765. Bust r./arms. Dav. 2752. VF. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)

### Saxe–Coburg–Saafeld

842 **Ernest I,** 1806–26. Taler 1817. Uniform bust l./arms. Lettered edge. Dav. 832; J. 233. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

### Saxe–Meiningen

843 **Bernhard,** 1803–66. Double Taler 1843. Young head l./arms with 6 crested helmets, mantled. Dav. 835; J. 439. 10,893 minted. FDC. **PHOTO** ($240.–270.)

844 Double Taler 1853. Head l./mantled arms with 6 crested helmets. Dav. 836; J. 446. Fewer than 10,000 minted. EF. **PHOTO** ($185.–200.)

845 Double Gulden 1854. Head l./mantled arms with helmets. Dav. 837; J. 445. FDC. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

### Saxe–Weimar

845A **John Ernest and 7 Brothers,** 1605–19. Taler 1608. Four busts of the infant Princes facing, both sides. Date not in Merseburger. VF. ($60.–80.)

845B Taler 1613. Similar type, but the children more grown up. Mers. 3796. VF. ($45.–50.)

846 **Chas. August,** 1775–1828. Taler 1813. Arms in sprays/value. Dav. 842; J. 515a. EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

847 **Chas. Frederick,** 1828–53. Double Taler 1848. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 844; J. 532. 19,000 minted. EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

848 Taler 1841. Head l./arms. Dav. 845. VF. ($40.–60.)

849 **Chas. Alexander,** 1853–1901. Double Taler 1855. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 846; J. 536. 19,000 minted. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

849A Taler 1858. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 847; J. 535. VF. ($35.–50.)

### Saxony

850 **Both Lines: Elector John Fred. the Magnanimous and Duke George,** 1534–39. Taler 1538. **Annaberg** mint. Bust of the Elector r., in ermine coat, holding sword/bust of George l. in furcoat. Erbstein 139. EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

851 **Albertine Line: George the Bearded,** 1500–39. Taler 1530, mmk. trefoil. **Annaberg.** Beardless bust l./5 shields. Erb. 99. VF, M–H grafitti in field. ($60.–70.)

852 **August,** 1553–86. Taler 1581. **Dresden.** Half–length bust in richly ornamented cuirass r., holding sword/arms with 3 helmets. Erb. 368. EF. ($65.–100.)

853 **John Geo. I.** 60 Groschen 1622. Klippe coin (Inflation Period). Dresden. Angel and shield/2 angels and 3 shields. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

854 **Christ. II, John Geo. I and August,** 1601–11. Taler 1603. Armored half–length bust of Christian r./small heads of his brothers in circle of shields. Erb. 438. VF, scratches. ($50.–75.)

855 Taler 1611. Bust as above, but older head/busts of his brothers facing each other. Erb. 472. VF. ($60.–80.)

856 **John Geo. I and August,** 1611–15. Taler 1615. Half length bust of the Elector r./small bust of August r. in doube circle of inscr. and shields. Erb. 515. VF. ($60.–80.)

857 **John Geo. I,** 1615–56. Taler 1616. Half–length bust r./arms with 6 helmets. Erb. 538. VF, loop removed. ($35.–50.)

858 Taler 1629. Similar type. Edb. 628. AU. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

859 Double Taler 1630. Commemorating **Centennial of Augsburg Confession.** Bust of John Geo. in Electoral robe and cap above shield/bust of Elector **John the Steadfast.** VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–225.)

860 Taler 1630. Centennial of Augsburg Confession. Similar type. EF. ($80.–100.)

861 **John Geo. II,** 1656–80. **Vicariat Taler** 1657. Elector on horseback r./legend. Erb. 861. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

862 Taler 1662. Half–length bust r./arms with 8 helmets. Erb. 884 var. VF . ($60.–80.)

863 Guldentaler 1670. **Leipzig** mint. Bust r./round shield with Electoral cap. Erb. 908. Scarce! Abt. VF/VF. ($50.–60.)

864 Taler 1678 commemorating the **Receipt of the Garter.** St. George and dragon r./legend. Erb. 928; Madai 543. **Rare.** VF. **PHOTO** ($120.–200.)

865 **John Geo. III,** 1680–91. **Death Taler** 1691. Bust in ermine coat r. holding sword/ legend. Erb. 1029. Superb AU! **PHOTO** ($130.–150.)

866 **John Geo. IV,** 1691–94. **Shooting Taler** – Klippe 1693. Monogram within Garter/crossed swords in wreath below Electoral cap. Erb. 1044. Unc. **PHOTO** ($140.–175.)

867 **Fred. August I, King of Poland,** 1694–1733. **Vicariat Taler** 1711. King on horse–back r./2 sets of crowns and scepters on tables. Dav. 2655. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

868 **Fred. August II, King of Poland,** 1733–63. Broad Taler 1746. Bust r./2 shields below crown. Dav. 2665. EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

869 Broad **Mining Taler** 1757. Issued during **Prussian Occupation.** Old bust r./2 shields below crown, IDB beneath. Dav. 2674. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

870 **Fred. Christian.** Taler 1763. Bust r./crowned arms. Dav. 2677. VF. ($50.–75.)

871 **Fred. August III(I),** 1763–1827. Taler 1765. Child bust r./arms in sprays. Dav. 2682. VF. ($30.–50.)

872 **Xavier, Regent,** 1763–68. Taler 1766. Bust r./quartered shield below Electoral cap. Dav. 2678. Scarce! VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

873 Taler 1780. Older head r./arms in sprays, IEC below. Dav. 2695. EF. ($30.–40.)

874 Taler 1785. Similar type, Dav. 2695. VF. ($25.–35.)

875 Taler 1792. Bust in Roman cuirass r./arms in sprays. Dav. 2698. EF. ($30.–40.)

876 Mining Taler 1801. Roman bust r./arms in sprays. Dav. 851. EF. ($25.–30.)

877 Taler 1805. Similar type. Dav. 850. EF. ($25.–30.)

878 Taler 1816. Head r., title of King/arms in sprays. Dav. 854. Unc. ($30.–40.)

879 **Mining Taler** 1817. Similar type. Dav. 855. Unc. ($35.–50.)

880 Taler 1822. Old bust in uniform l./arms in sprays. Dav. 859. AU. ($25.–30.)

881 Taler 1826. Uniform bust/arms with square shield. Dav. 861. EF. ($20.–30.)

882 **Death Taler** 1827. Old head r./inscr. in wreath. Dav. 863; J. 44. Only 13,950 minted. FDC. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

883 **Anton,** 1827–36. Commemorative Taler 1831. **Constitution.** United heads of King and Regent Fred. August r./scroll in wreath. Dav. 869; J. 65. Proof. **PHOTO** ($80.–120.)

884 Taler 1836. Head r./arms. Dav. 867. EF. ($20.–25.)

885 **Death Taler** 1836. Head r., date of death below/arms in wreath. Dav. 870; J. 67. 12,487 minted. EF. ($40.–50.)

886 **Fred. August II,** 1836–54. Taler 1842. Head r./mantled arms. Dav. 875. EF. ($20.–25.)

887 Double Taler 1850–F. Young head r./mantled arms. Dav. 874; AU. ($60.–80.)

888 Commemorative Double **Death** Taler 1854. Old head r./Saxonia and Germania mourning. Dav. 880; J. 96. **Only 6,148 minted.** Unc. ($55.–75.)

889 Death Taler 1854. Similar type. Dav. 881; J. 94. 15,683 minted. AU. ($25.–35.)

890 **John,** 1854–73. Commemorative Taler 1855. **King's Visit to the Mint.** Dav. 885; J. 99. EF. ($40.–60.)

891 Double Taler 1857. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 889; J. 109. Toned Proof. **PHOTO** ($140.–170.)

892 Taler 1859. Head l./mantled arms. Dav. 890; J. 111. Proof. ($60.–80.)

893 Taler 1859–F. Nice AU (older cataloguing would describe this as Unc. with "cabinet friction"). Dav. 890. ($25.–30.)

894 Double Taler 1861. Older head l./lions support arms. Dav. 894; J. 120. AU. ($50.–60.)

895 Taler 1869. Older head l./lions support arms. Dav. 895; J. 126. AU. ($20.–30.)

896 **Mining Taler** 1865. Head l./2 miners support arms. Dav. 896; J. 127. Unc. ($20.–30.)

897 **Victory Taler** 1871. Head l./Victory on horseback l. Dav. 898; J. 132. Unc. ($25.–35.)

898 Commemorative Double Taler 1872. **Golden Wedding.** United busts of the King and Queen Amalie/date below crown. Dav. 899; J. 133. Unc. ($65.–80.)

## Saxe–Old Gotha

899 **Ernestine Line. John Casimir and John Ernest,** 1572–1633. Taler 1580. Two busts face to face, date in exergue/arms with 3 helmets. Not in Mers. EF, slightly tooled. ($50.–75.)

900 Taler 1615. Two half–length armored busts face to face/medieval knight on horseback l., in double circle of shields and inscr. Date not in Mers. VF. **PHOTO** (80.–100.)

901 Taler 1627. Armored bust of John Casimir r./armored bust of John Ernest l. Mers. 2982. EF. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

## Schaumburg–Lippe

902 **Geo. William,** 1807–60. Commemorative Double Taler 1857. **50th Year of Reign.** Head r./legend in oak–wreath. Dav. 908; J. 7. **Only 2,000 minted, including proofs.** Proof. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

## Schwarzburg–Rudolstadt

903 **Ludwig Gunther II,** 1767–90. Taler 1780. Commemorating **Wedding of His Son.** Bust r./legend. Dav. 2770. Unc.**PHOTO** ($140.–200.)

904 **Fred. Charles,** 1790–1807. Taler 1791. Bust r./wildman and wildwoman support arms. Dav. 2772. VF. **PHOTO** ($120.–130.)

905 **Fred. Gunther,** 1807–67. Taler 1813. Bare head r./value in wreath. Dav. 912. Brilliant EF! ($80.–100.)

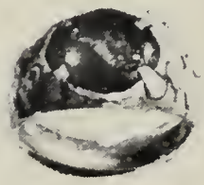
906 Double Taler 1841. Head r./wildman and wildwoman support arms with 6 crested helmets. Dav. 913. EF. ($150.–175.)

3

4

5

7



8

6

9

12

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

25

24

26

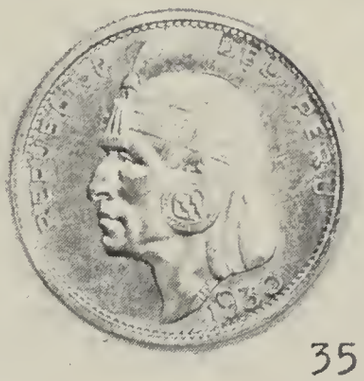
27

28

29

31

33



35

32

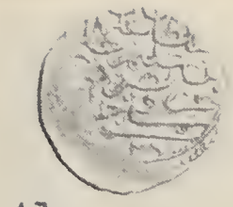
34

37

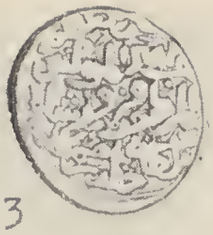
38

39

40



41



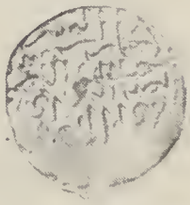
43

44

49

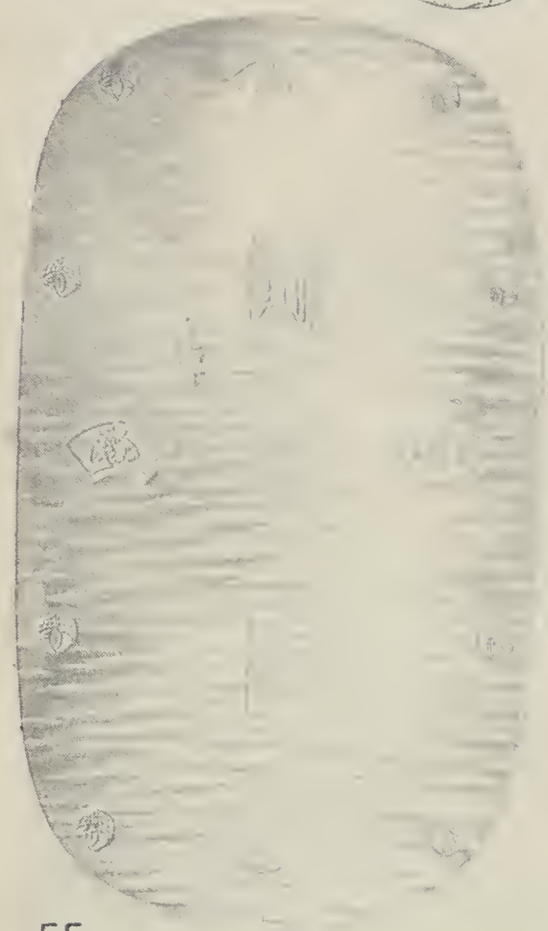
50

51

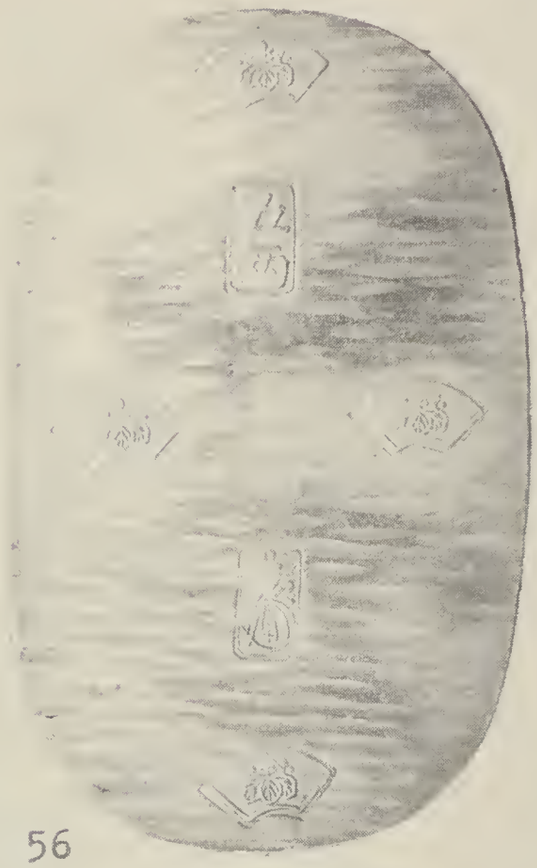


53

54



55



56

62

63

60

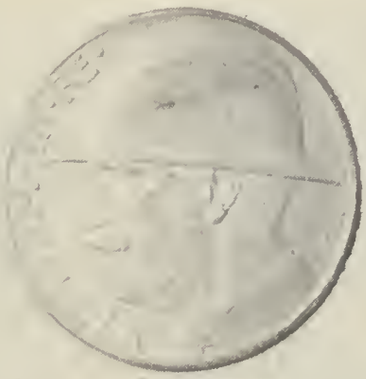
64

66

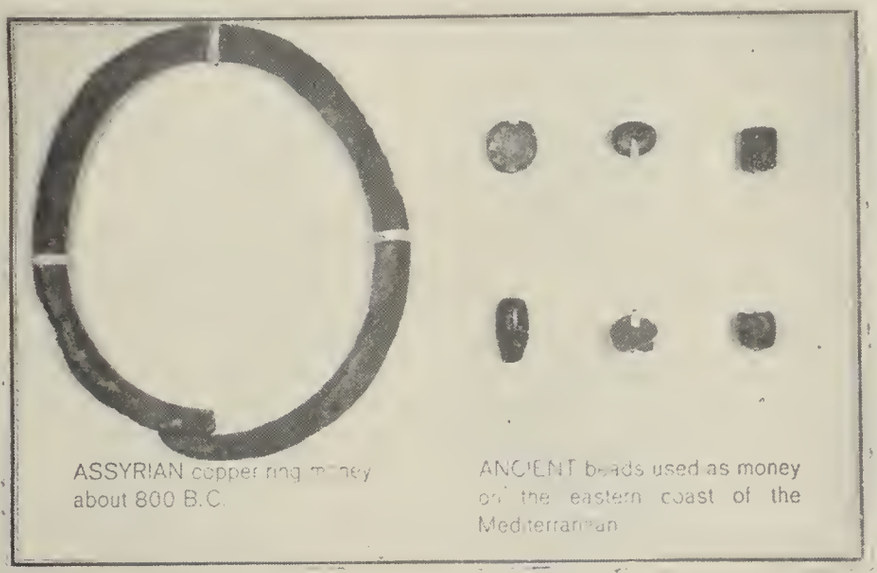
65

67

68



69

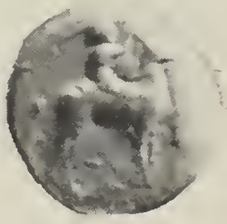


ASSYRIAN copper ring money about 800 B.C.

ANCIENT beads used as money on the eastern coast of the Mediterranean

71

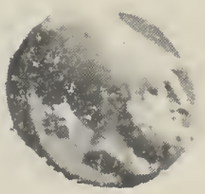
73



74

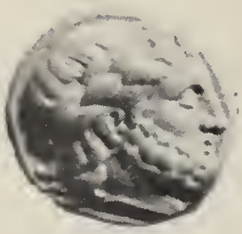
75

76



77

78



80

79

81

83

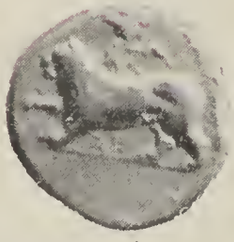
85

86

87

88

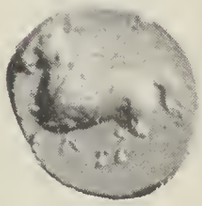
89



90

91

92

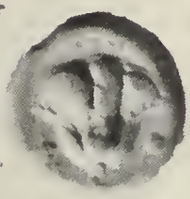


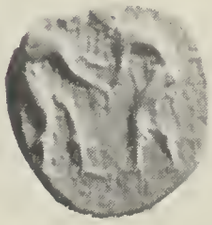
96

97

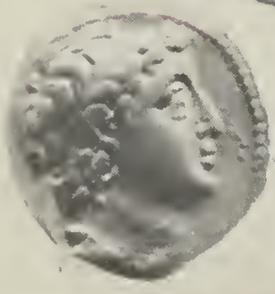
99

94





100

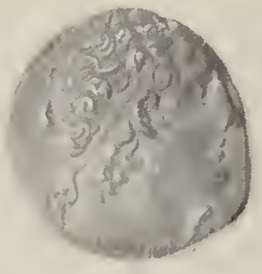


101

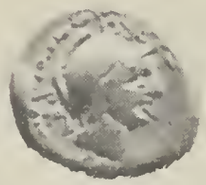
102

103

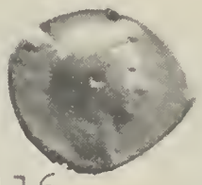
104



110



115



116

117

118

119

122

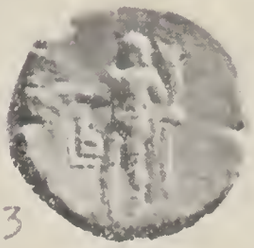
123

127

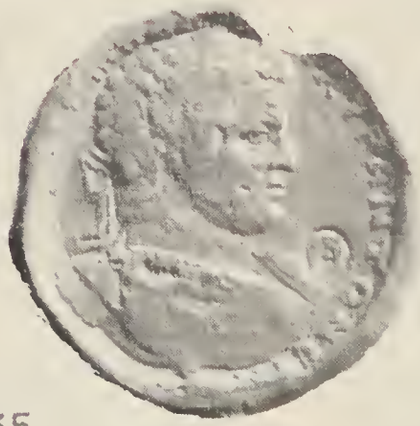
128

131

133



134



135

136

137

139

173

174

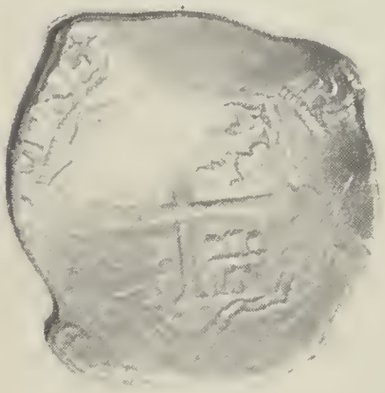
140

175

176

177

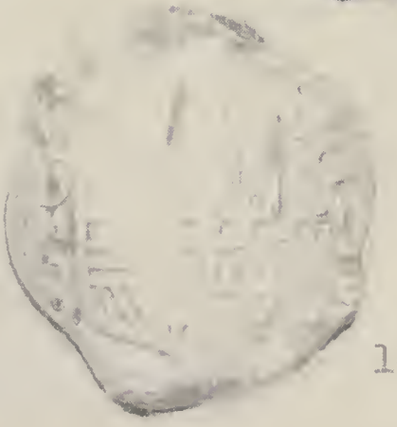
180

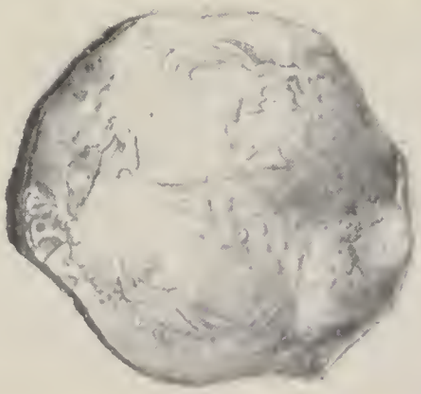


181

182

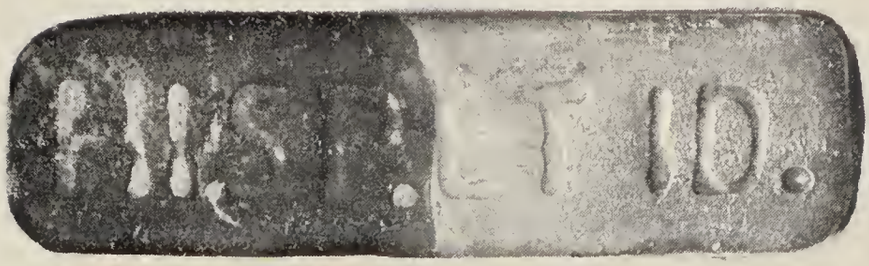
183

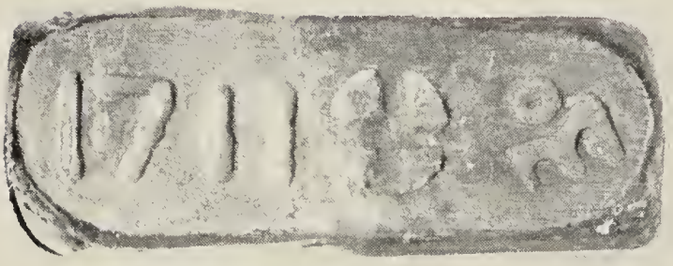




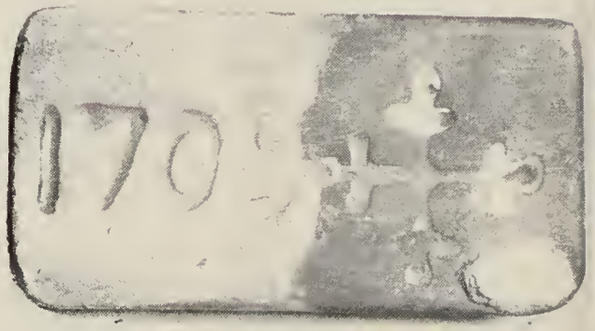
184

188

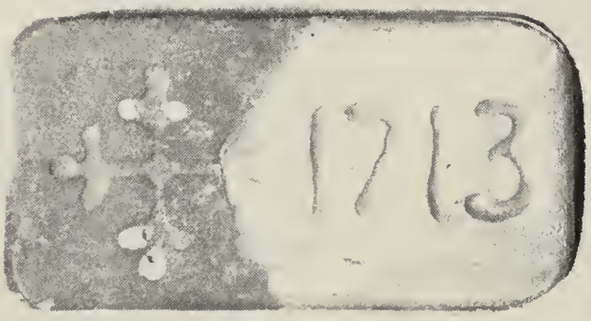




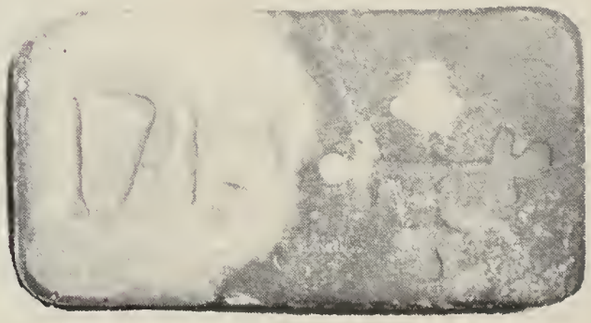
189



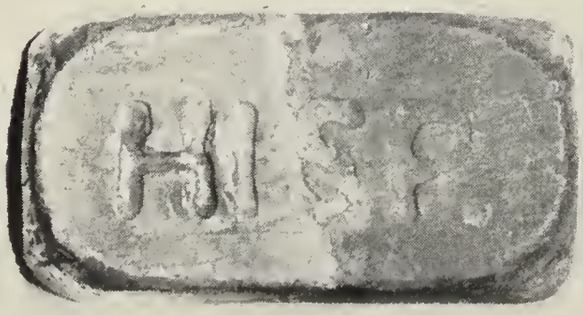
190

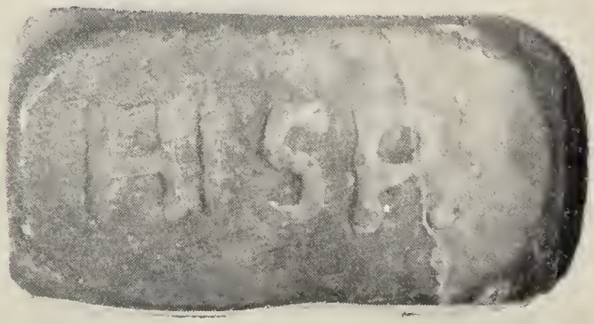


191



192





193

220

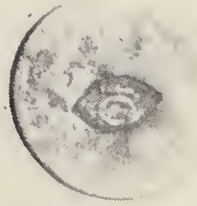
221

222

225

226

227

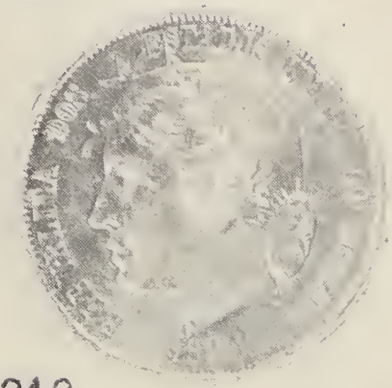


228

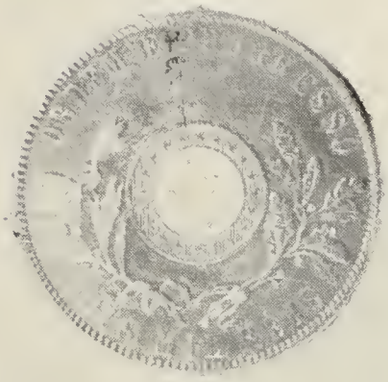
229

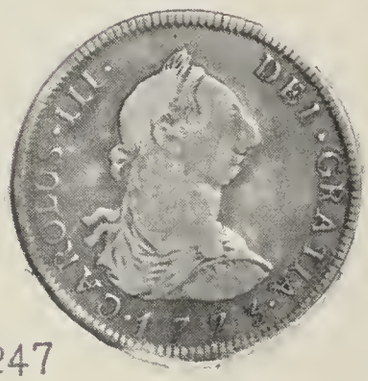
232

235



242





247

256

244

260

257

261

262

263

264

265

266

273

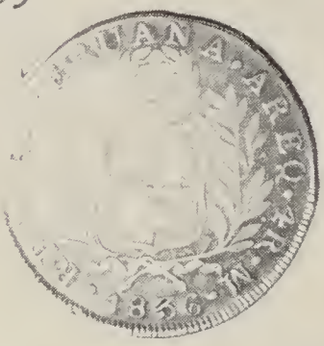
274

275

279

281

289



291

295

306

296

307

308

311

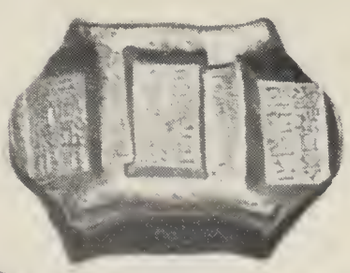
312

315

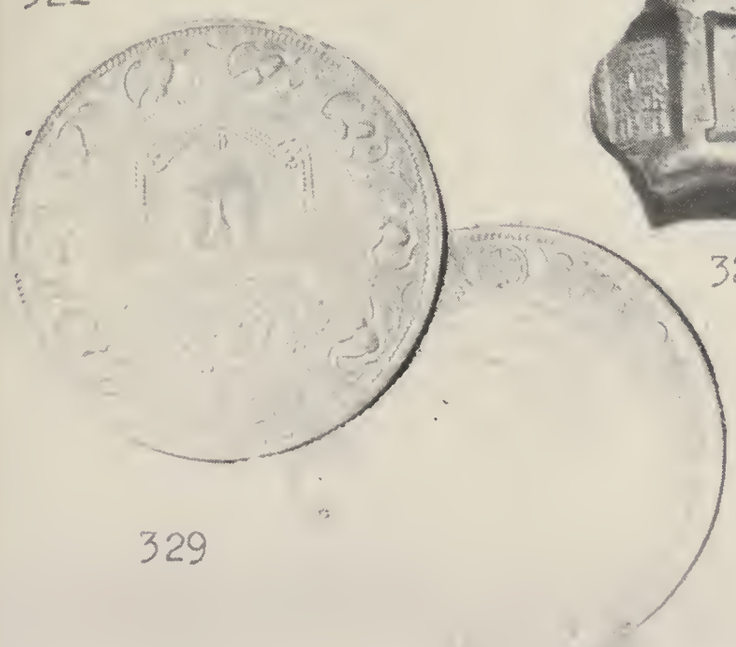
321

322

324



327

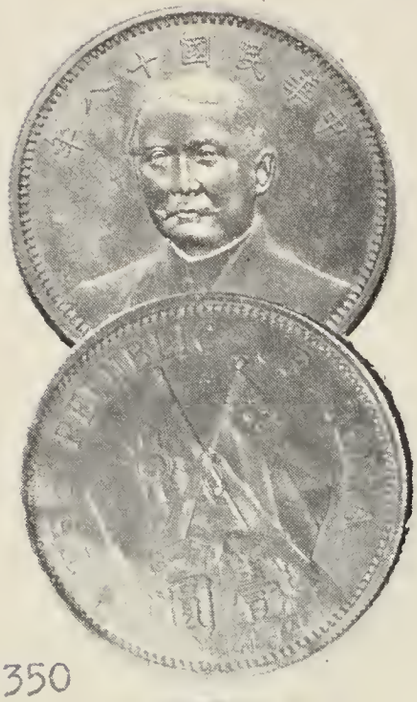


329

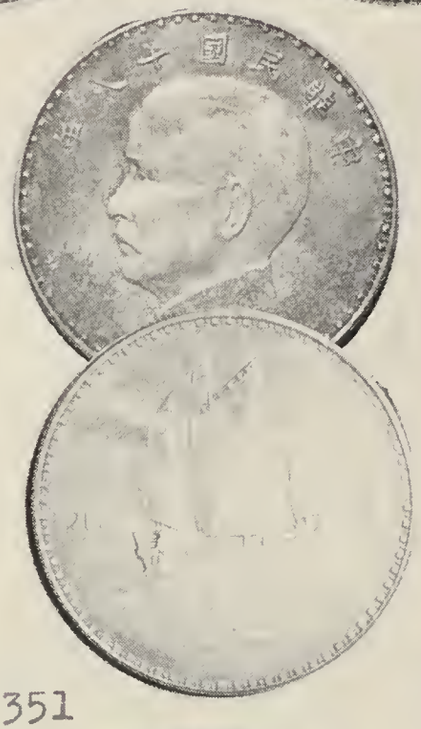
330

335

336



350



351

354

356

358

359

361

362

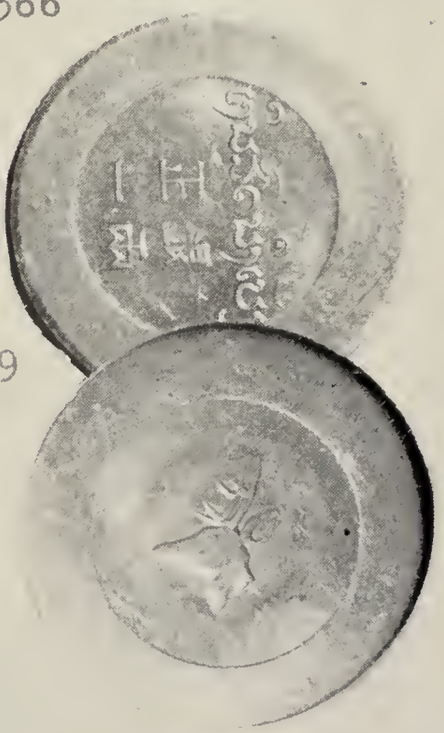
363

365

366

367

368



369

371

372

373

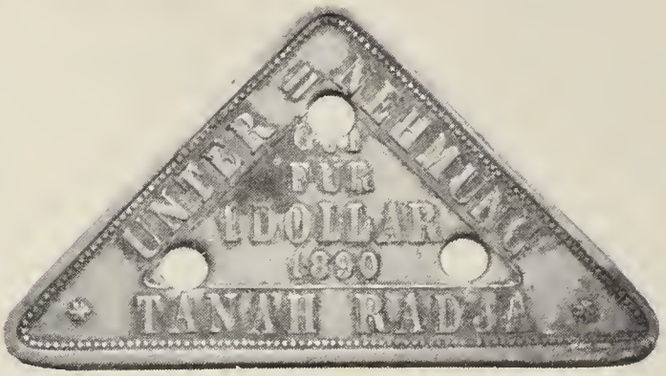
374

390

391

394

388




402

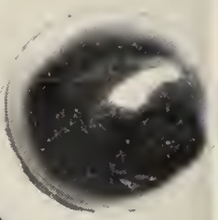
396

403

435

398

404



437

440

441

443

446

447

449

452

454

455

457

459

460

469

480

483

487

489

490

491

492

492A

492B

493

494

497

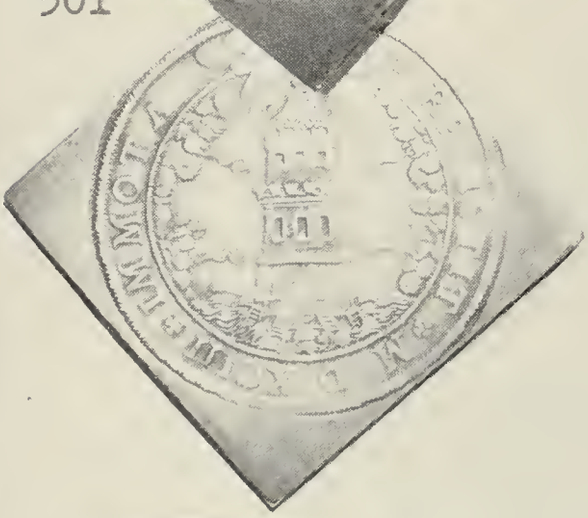
498

499

501

504

506



514

508

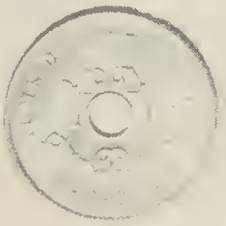
517

518

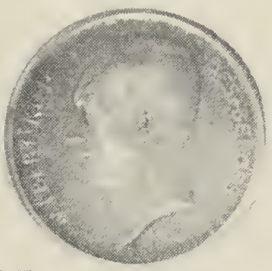
519

520

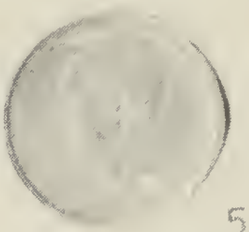
521



522

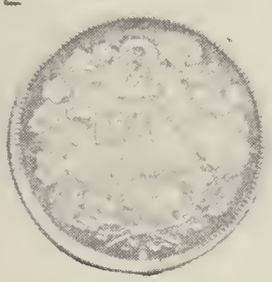


523



524

524



528

538

539

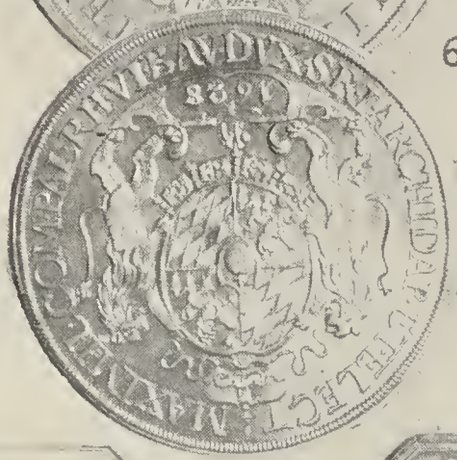
540

595

600

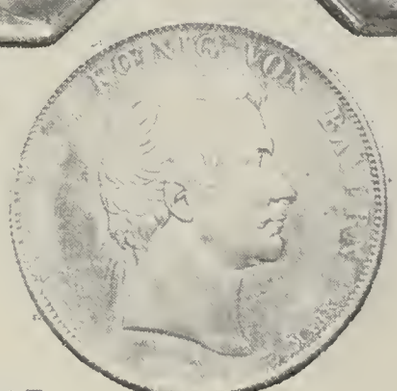
605

606



607

617



616

625

633

562

563

565

566

573

587

590

594

655

675

670

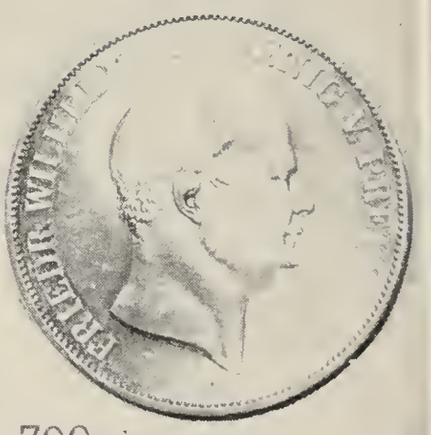
667

672

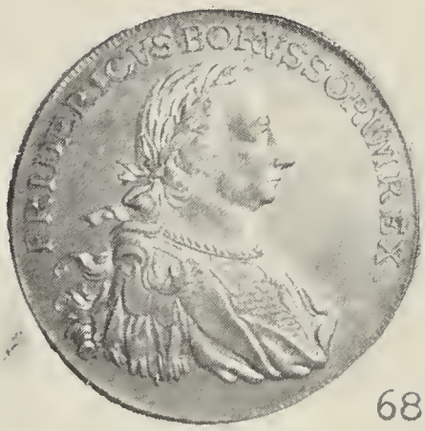
679

680

683



700



684

708

712

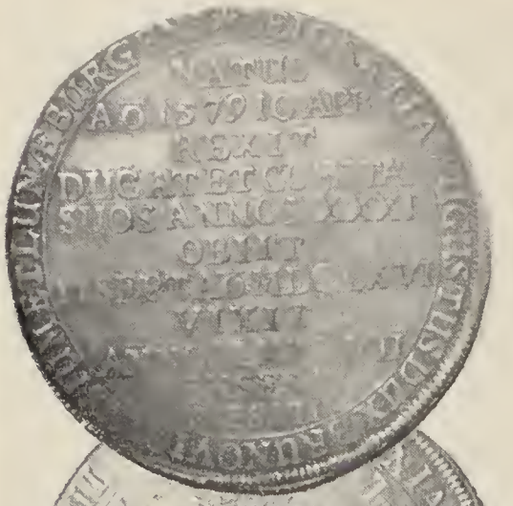
713

715

716

717

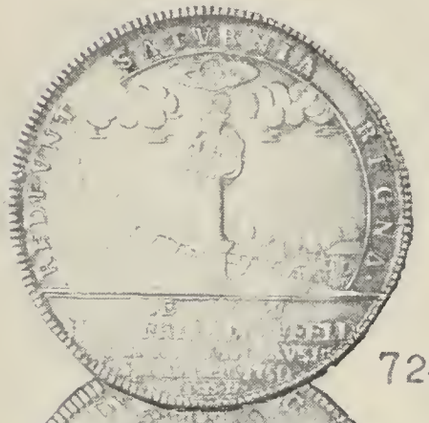
718



719

721

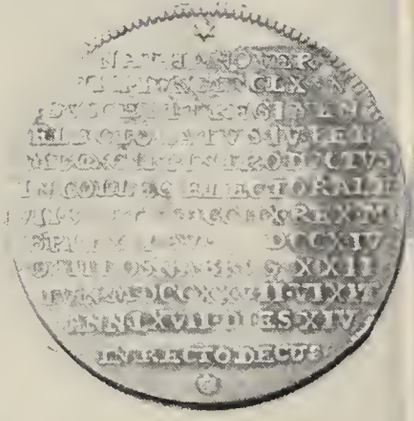
723



724

726

727



728

729

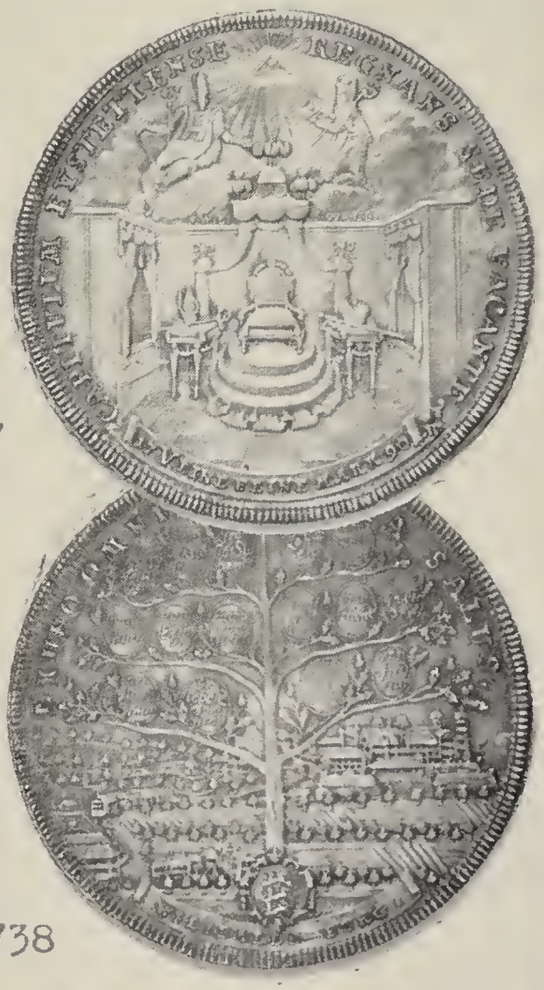
730

731

734

736

737



738

742

756

757

758

760

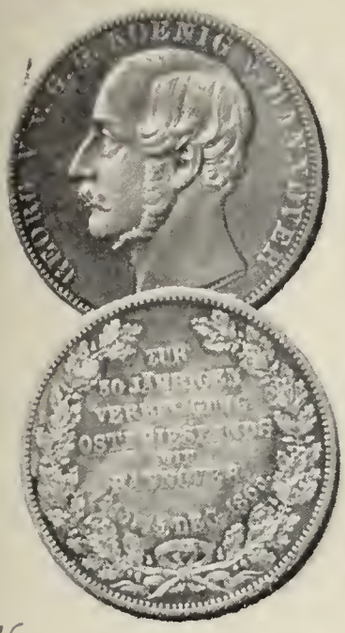
761

763

764

774

775



776

781

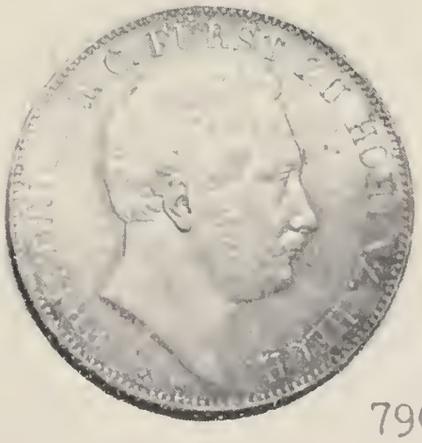
783

785

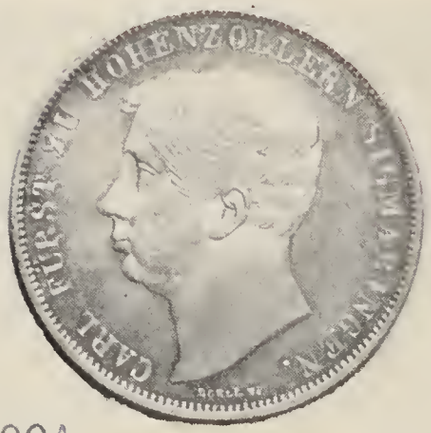
787

789

788

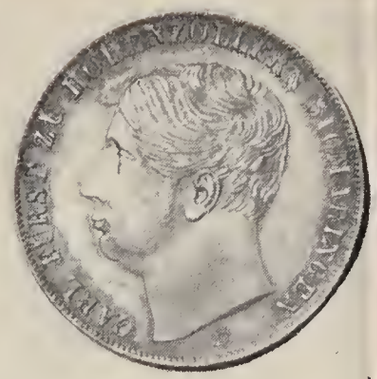


790

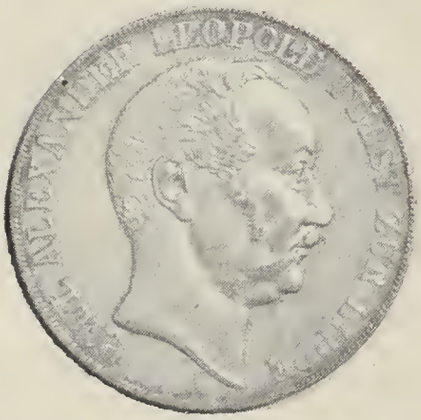


790A

791



792



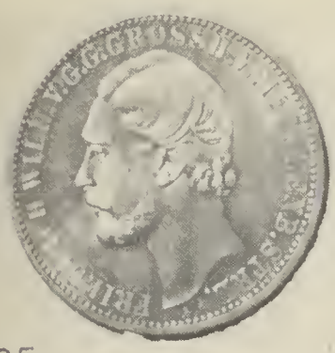
793

796

797

800

802



805

806

807

808

810

811

814

815

816

819

822

824

825

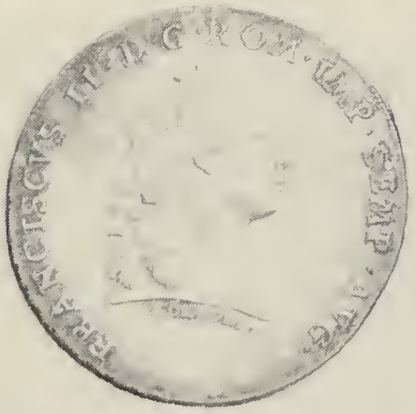
826

827

828

829

831



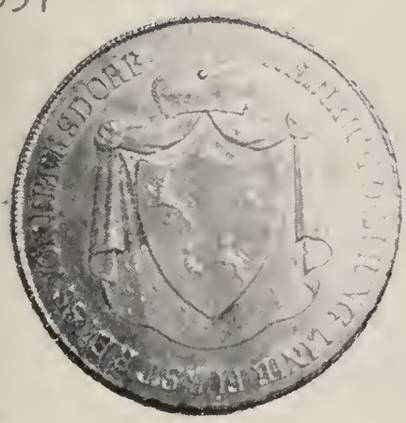
833

834

835

836

837



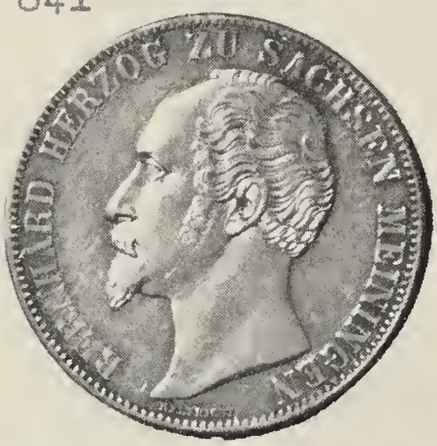
838

839

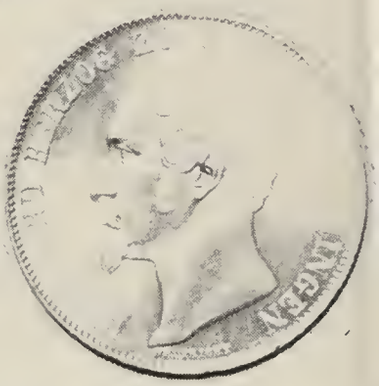
841

842

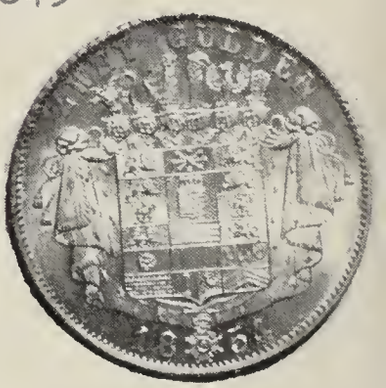
843



844



845



846

847

849

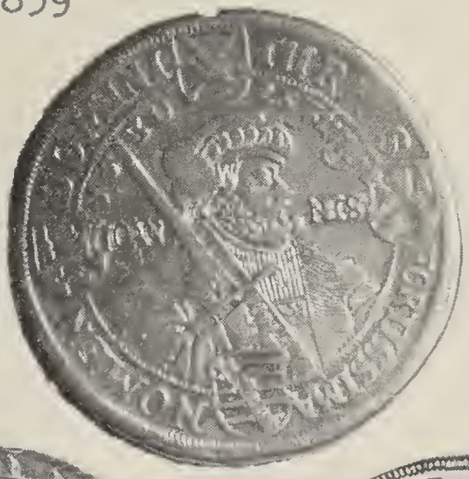
850

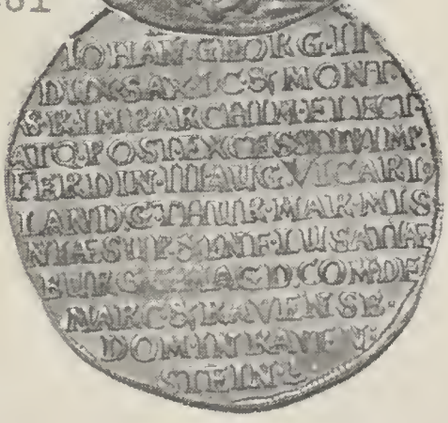
853

858

859

861





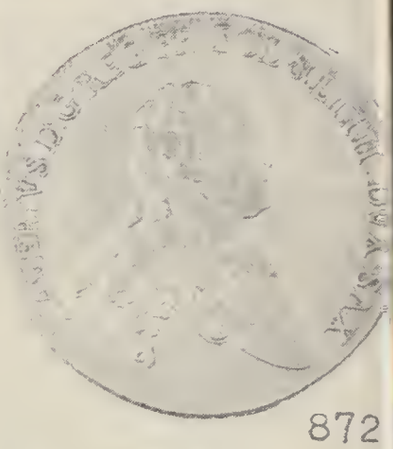
864

865

867

867

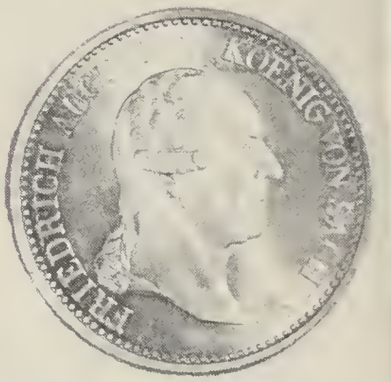
866



872

868

869



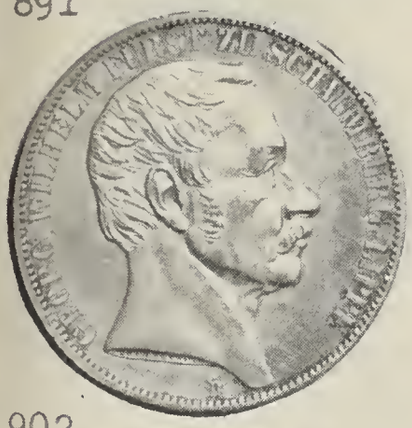
882

883

891

900

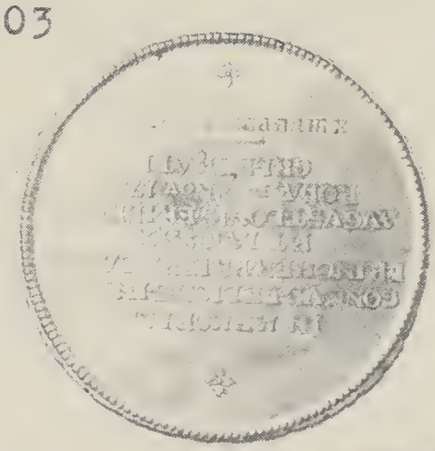
901



902

903

904



907

908

909

910

911

912

913

914

916

917

921

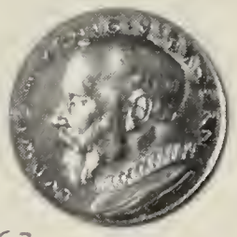
946

948

949

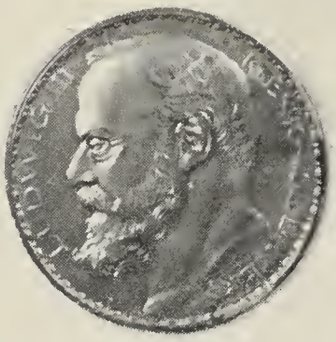
947

950

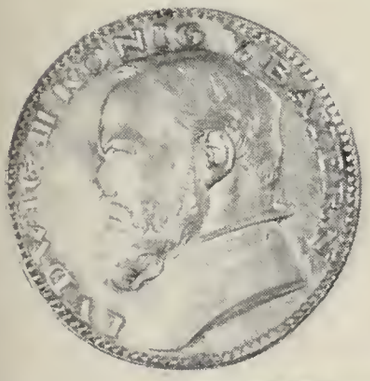


961

964



967

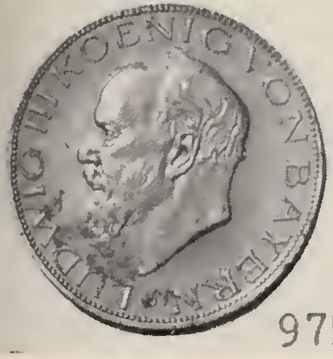



971

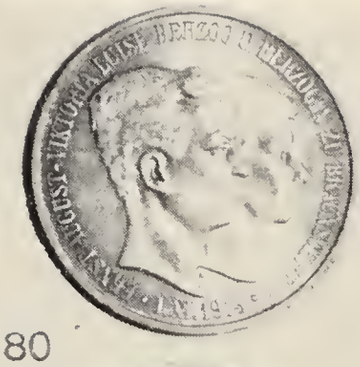
968

973

979




975

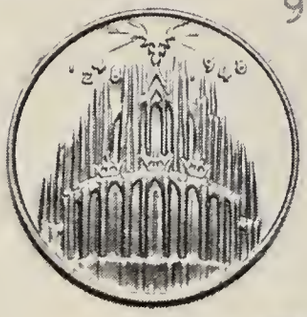


980

981

982

993



991

997

1000

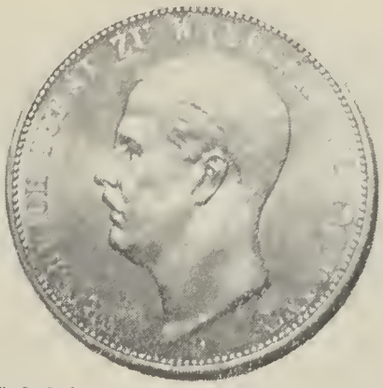
1003

1005

1009

1019

1021



1029

1034

1052

1054

1056

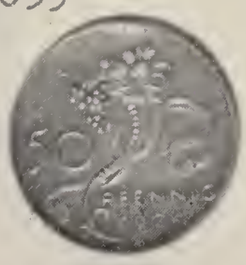
1057

1059

1061

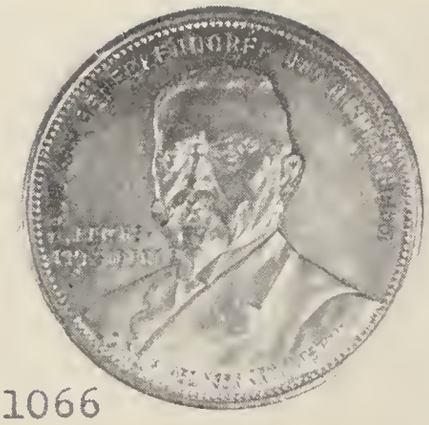
1062

1063



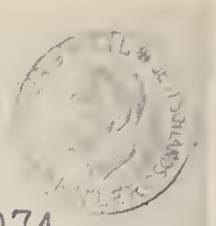
1064

1065



1066

1071



1074

1101

1083 1087 1092

1102

1093

1103

1123

1120

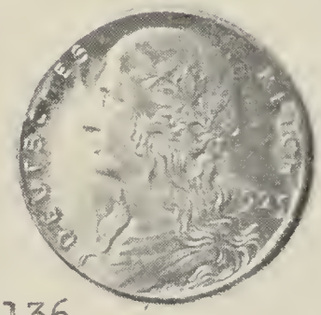
1125

1128

1131

1134

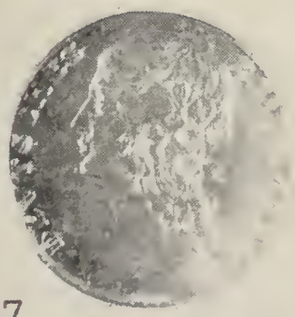
1135



1136

1139

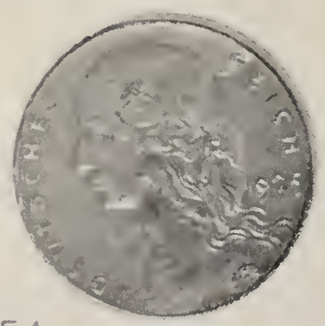
1142



1147

1149

1152



1154

1158

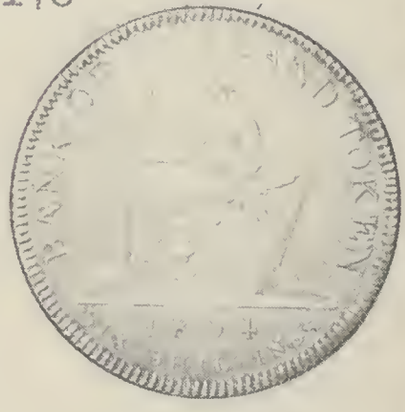
1171

1172

1173

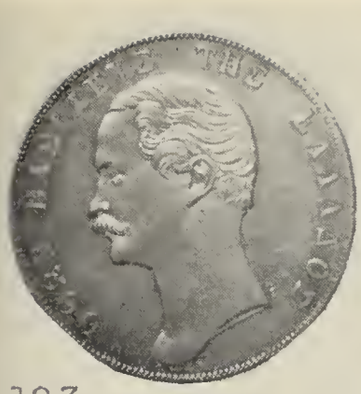
1174

1178

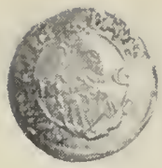


1180

1182



1193



1196

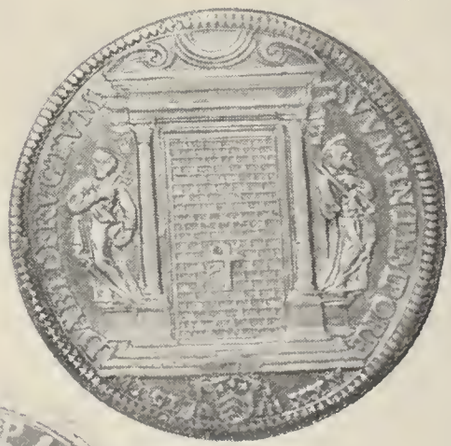
1209

1212

1214

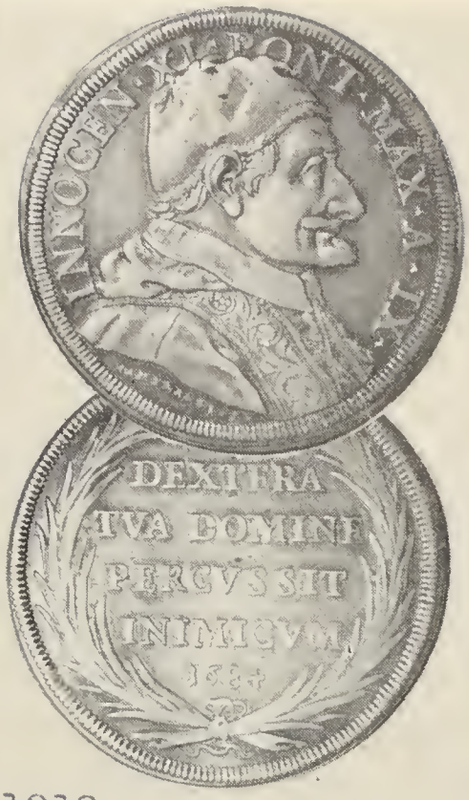
1213

1215



1216

1217




1218

1219

1220

1221

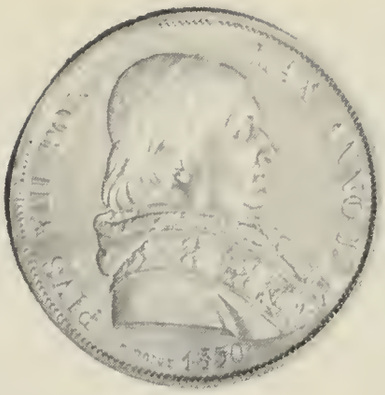
1224

1225

1226

1227

1228



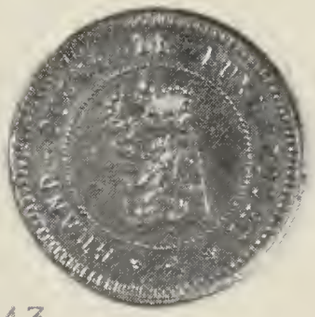
1229

1231

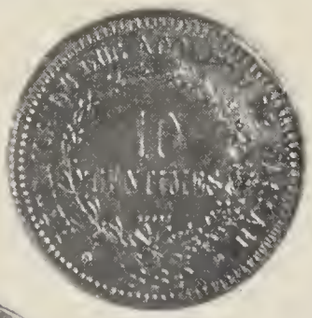
1240

1242

1233



1243



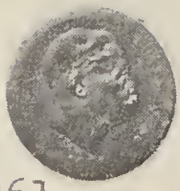
1246

1244

1253

1256

1258



1261

1263

1264

1269

1270

1275

1282

1288

1295

1297

1298

1301

1303

1305

1307

1308

1322

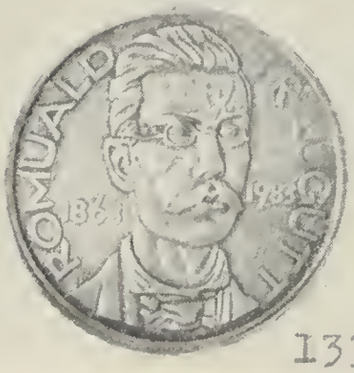
1323

1324

1325

1326

1327

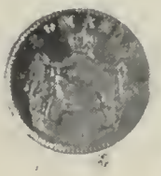


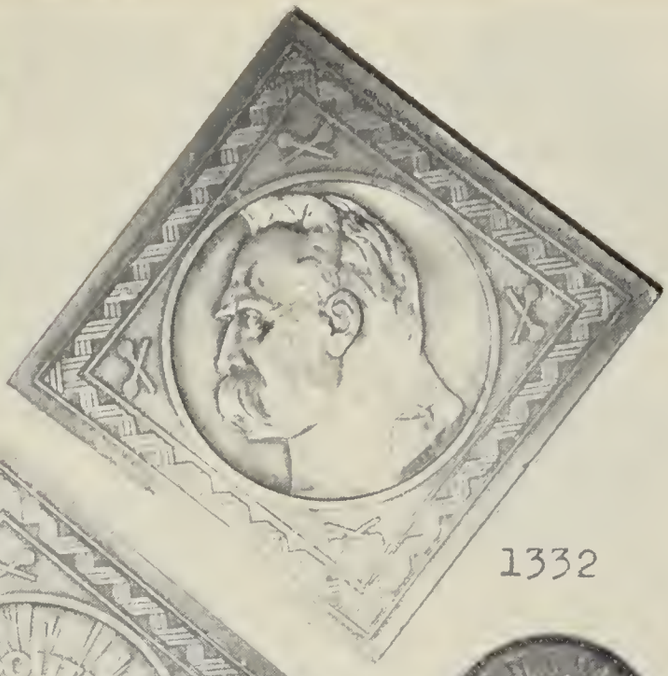
1330

1348

1347

1349





1332

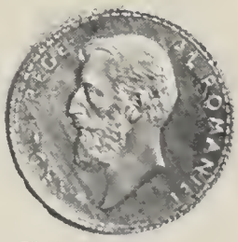
109

1353

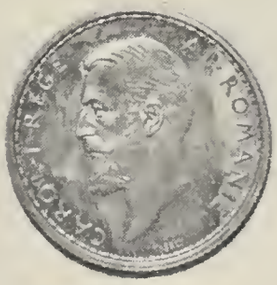
1350

1351

1358



1375



1368

1361

1359

1367

1389

1390

1391

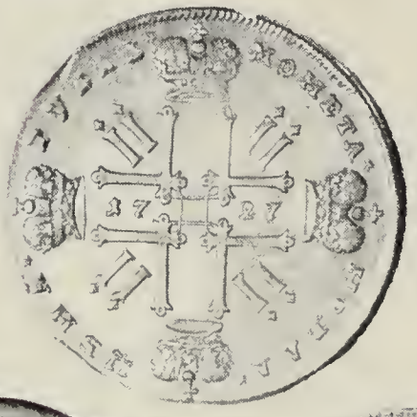
1397

1398

1399

1400

1404



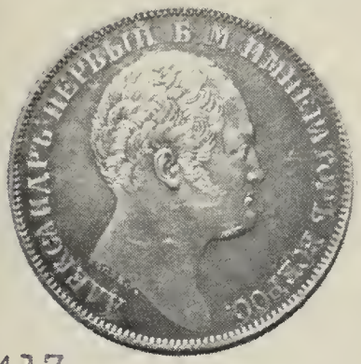
1406

1407

1409

1410

1413

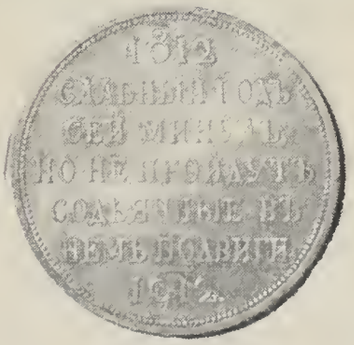


1417

1429

1436

1444



1453

1452

1454

1456

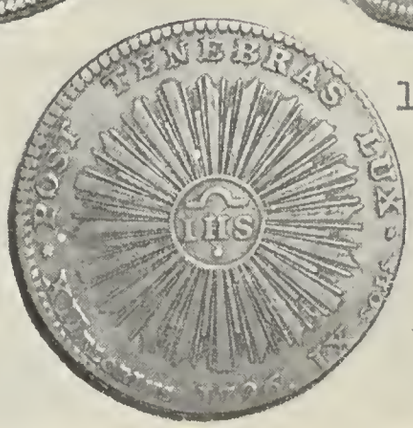
1459

1460

1461

1463

1464



1465

1469

1472

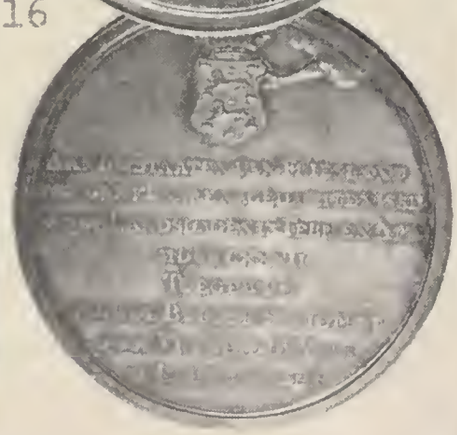
1498

1507

1473

1509

1516



1520

1917

**Schwarzburg–Sonderhausen**

907 **Gunther Fred. Charles II.** Double Taler 1854. Head l./wildman support arms with 6 crested helmets. Dav. 920. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

**Schwarzenberg**

908 **Ferdinand,** 1683–1703. Taler 1696. Busts of the Prince and Maria Anna of Sulz, united r./2 arms mantled. Doneb. 3869. EF. **PHOTO** ($70.–90.)

**Silesia–Liegnitz–Brieg**

909 **George, Louis and Christian,** 1653–69. Taler 1656. 3 half–length armored busts facing/arms with 3 crested helmets. Superb EF! **PHOTO** ($140.–175.)

**Silesia–Wurttemberg–Oels**

910 **Chas. Christian Erdmann,** 1744–92. Taler 1785. Armored bust r./mantled arms. Dav. 1785. Superb Unc! **PHOTO** ($160.–180.)

**Speyer**

911 **Bishop August, Count Limburg–Styrum,** 1770–1797. Taler 1770. 2 wildmen support 3 shields, all mantled/Pallas and 3 cherubs. Dav. 2788. VF. **PHOTO** ($120.–150.)

**Stolberg**

912 **Louis II,** 1535–74. Taler 1545, Augsburg mint. Quartered shield divides date/ Imperial eagle, name of Emperor **Chas. V.** Friedr. 298. Abt .VF. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

913 **Christoph Fred. and Jost Christian,** 1704–38. Taler 1706. Arms with 3 helmets/ stag standing l., column in background. Dav. 2795. VF **PHOTO** ($140.–175.)

**Strassburg (France)**

914 **City.** Taler, n. d. (c. 1600). Lions support arms. EF. **PHOTO** ($120.–130.)

**Teutonic Order of Knights**

915 **Archduke Maxim. of Austria,** 1588–1618. Taler 1603. Armored Grand Master stands between lion supporting shield and crested helmet/medieval mounted knight in circle of shields. Dav. 2848. EF. ($70.80).

**Waldeck and Pyrmont**

916 **Geo. Henry,** 1813–43. Taler 1824. Value in sprays below coronet/palm–tree. Dav. 925; J. 32. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–180.)

**Westphalia**

917 **Jerome Napoleon,** 1807–13. **Mining** Taler 1811. Laureate head r./legend. Dav. 934; J. 19. EF, legend weakly struck. **PHOTO** ($140.–170.)

918 Taler 1812. Clausthal mint. Small head, heavy whiskers/value. Dav. 933; J. 8. EF. ($100.–120.)

**Wurttemberg**

919 **William I,** 1816–64. Double Gulden 1846. Head l./lion and stag support arms. arms. Dav. 957. EF. ($20.–25.)

920 Ccmmemorative Double Taler 1846. **Wedding of the Crown–Prince.** Head of the King l./heads of the Crown–Prince and Olga of Russia r. Dav. 958; J. 79. **Only 5,808 minted.** AU. ($150.–200.)

921 Double Taler 1855. Head l./value in oak wreath. Dav. 956; J. 71. Proof. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)
922 Taler 1857. Head l./lion and stag support arms. Dav. 959. AU. ($25.–35.)
923 **Charles,** 1864–91. Commemorative Double Taler 1871. Head r./**Cathedral at Ulm.** Dav. 961. Proof. ($120.–140.)
924 **Victory** Taler 1871. Head r./flying Victory. Dav. 962. Proof. ($40.–60.)
925–930 No lots.

# GERMAN EMPIRE

### Anhalt

931 **Frederick II,** 1904–18. 5 Mark 1914. **Silver Wedding.** United heads l. Dav. 512; J. 25. Brilliant Proof! ($125.–150.)
932 3 Mark 1914. Silver Wedding. J. 24. FDC. ($40.–60.)

### Baden

933 **Frederick I,** 1852–1907. 2 Mark 1876. Small eagle. J. 26. EF . ($35.–40.)
934 5 Mark 1898. Large eagle. Dav. 533; J. 29. EF. ($20.–30.)
935 5 Mark 1852/1902. **50th Year of Reign.** Dav. 534; J. 31. Only 50,024 minted. Unc. ($30.–50.)
936 2 Mark 1852/1902. 50th Year of Reign. J. 30. Unc. ($15.–20.)
937 5 Mark 1903. Old head. Dav. 537; J. 33. VF/EF. ($20.–30.)
938 5 Mark 1856/1906. **Golden Wedding.** Dav. 536; J. 35. **FDC gem.** ($45.–65.)
939 2 Mark 1856/1906. Golden Wedding. J. 34. FDC gem. ($15.–25.)
940 5 Mark 1907, **commemorating his death.** Dav. 537; J. 37. Brilliant Proof, some hairlines. ($80.–100.)
941 5 Mark 1907. Yeo. S.29. Polished Proof. ($50.–75.)
942 **Frederick II,** 1907–18. 5 Mark 1908. Dav. 538; J. 40. EF. ($25.–35.)
943 3 Mark 1914. J. 29. AU. ($12.50–15.)

### Bavaria

944 **Louis II, 1864–86.** 5 Mark 1874–D. Trial strike in lead. Obverse as regulation coinage/DEUTSCHES REICH 1874, and wreath around 5 MARK. Plain edge, slight bend, some areas of fine corrosion. AU and rare. ($75.–100.)
945 5 Mark 1876. Dav. 616; J. 42. VF. ($12.50–15.)

946 Copper Pattern of reverse for silver 2 Mark 1876. Lustrous and beautiful Proof! Rare. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

947 **Otto,** 1886–1913. 25 Pfennig 1908–D. Pattern in silver. J.P6–M. Matte Proof. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

948 25 Pfennig 1908. Pattern in copper. J. P6–Obv. Jaeger O, arms rev. Jaeger R. inscr. Proof. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
949 25 Pfennig 1908. Copper Pattern. J. P6–Obv. Jaeger O, eagle rev. Jaeger O. inscr. Proof. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
950 25 Pfennig 1908. Pattern as J. P6–P obv. rev. Arms/numeral copper. Plain edge Proof. Ex–Ferrari–Farouk. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
951 25 Pfennig 1908–D. Copper. J. P6, obv. and rev. in Jaeger see Q. Brilliant Proof. ($75.–100.)

952 Same design as above in brass. Sand blast Proof. ($75.–100.)
953 5 Mark 1913. Dav. 618; J. 46. EF; 3 Mark 1909. J. 47. VF; 2 Mark 1907. J. 45. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)
954 **Prince–Regent Luitpold.** 5 Mark 1911. Dav. 619; J. 50. Brill. Proof. ($50.–75.)
955 5 and 3 Marks 1911. **On his death.** Lot of 2 EF pcs. ($35.–50.)
956 3 and 2 Marks 1911. J. 49,48. Both FDC pcs . ($15.–20.)
957 3 Marks 1911. VF. ($10.–20.)
958 **Louis III,** 1912–18. 5 Mark 1914. Head l. Dav. 620; J. 53. EF. ($40.–50.)
959 3 Marks 1914. J. 52. FDC. ($20.–30.)
960 2 Marks 1914. J. 51. FDC. ($20.–30.)
961 Goetz silver Pattern for gold 20 Mark 1913. Obv. Ludwig III bust in ruff collar/ as J. P22. Proof. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)
962 Pattern 20 Marks 1913 in aluminum. Unc. ($75.–100.)
963 20 Mark 1913 in gilt brass. Proof. ($90.–100.)
964 Pattern 10 Mark 1913 in **silver.** Proof. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
965 Same as above in brass. Unc. ($75.–100.)
966 Pattern in red bronze for the 10 Mark 1913. By Goetz. Bust l./crown. Unc. ($100.–150.)

967 Pattern 3 Mark 1913 in pure silver with high relief bearded bust. A set of 4 (5, 3, 2, 1 Marks) brought $450 recently. Superb FDC! **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

968 Silver Pattern 2 Mark 1913. Plain edge. Signature **not** behind head. Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
969 2 Mark 1913. Silver Proof. High relief bust l., plain edge. ($100.–125.)
970 Goetz 2 Mark 1913. Plain edge Pattern in **Nickel.** Signature initials behind head. EX–Farouk ($175). BU. ($100.150.)
970A 2 Mark 1913. Aluminum. Unc. ($50.–75.)

971 Silver 5 Mark 1913. Type J. P22. Goetz Pattern. Beautiful toned Proof. **PHOTO** ($175.–25.)

972 5 Mark 1913. Uniface bronze. Bust l./blank. Plain edge. Extremely rare. Proof. ($100.–150.)
973 25 Pfennig 1913. In bronze. Farouk's specimen, with some of the talcum powder still visible–Farouk protected his coins that way! EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
974 Another of above, but somewhat different. Unc. ($50.–75.)

975 Pattern 3 Mark 1918–D. **Mint Visit.** Iron. EF and extremely rare. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

976 WEIHNACHTEN 1918. **Golden Wedding 1918.** Louis III and his Queen. Iron commemorative because silver was not available. Farouk paid $100 for this rare coin. Almost Unc. with very little rusting. ($45.–55.)

**Bremen**

977 5 Mark 1906. Dav. 630; J. 60. Brilliant Proof. ($120.–150.)
978 2 Mark 1904. J. 59. FDC. ($20.–30.)

**Brunswick**

979 **Ernest August,** 1913–18. 5 Mark 1915. Accolate busts. No U.LUNEB. in title. Dav. 637; J. 56. Only 1,400 minted .EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–500.)

980 3 Mark 1915. No U.LUNEB. in title. J. 56. Only 1,700 minted. FDC. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

## Cologne

981 Gedenk Double Taler 1876. Silver. **200th Year of Coining Machine.** Several die breaks on reverse. Proof. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

982 5 Mark Gedenkmunze 1948. **700th Year of Cologne Cathedral.** Nickel–iron Proof. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

## Hamburg

983 5 Mark 1913. Dav. 659; J. 65. Unc.; 3 Mark 1914. J. 64. VF; 2 Mark 1893. J. 63. EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)

## Hesse

984 **Louis III,** 1848–77. 5 Mark 1876. Dav. 708; J. 67. VF. ($15.–25.)

985 **Ernest Louis,** 1892–1918. Commorative 5 Mark 1904. **Philip the Magnanimous.** Dav. 712; J. 75. EF. Proof. ($40.–60.)

986 2 Mark 1904. **Philip the Magnanimous.** J. 74. Unc. ($15.–20.)

## Lubeck

987 5 Mark 1904. Dav. 726; J. 83. Only 10,000 minted, including Proofs. Brilliant Proof. ($120.–150.)

988 3 Mark 1914. J. 82. Unc., proof–like. ($25.–35.)

## Mecklenburg–Schwerin

989 **Fred. Francis IV,** 1897–1918. 5 Mark 1904. **Wedding.** Dav. 730; J. 87. Brilliant Proof. ($80.–100.)

990 2 Mark 1904. **Wedding.** J. 86. FDC. ($20.–30.)

991 5 Mark 1915. **Centennary of the Grand Duchy.** United busts l. Dav. 731; J. 89. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

## Nuremburg

992 Dürer "Gedenktaler" 1928. Facing bust/2 shields. Unc. ($40.–60.)

## Prussia

993 **William I,** Pattern 10 Pfennig 1873. F–VF. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)

994 1861–83. 5 Mark 1876–B. Dav. 786; J. 97. EF. ($25.–35.)

995 **Frederick III.** 5 Mark 1888. Dav. 787; J. 99. Proof, hairlines. ($40.–60.)

996 **William II, 1888–1918.** 5 Mark size 1888 Commemorative on the **Emperor's Visit to Breslau,** capital of Siliesia. Obverse as regular 5 Mark coin/ Silesian arms. Milled edge. EF. ($50.–60.)

997 "Gedenk" 5 Mark 1889. Commemorative on the **Visit of the Shah of Persia.** Milled edge. Proof. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

998 2 Mark on **Visit of Shah of Persia.** Nasir–ed–Din facing/Wilhelm as on all 2 Mark pieces. Milled edge. Ex–Farouk. Proof. ($50.–75.)

999 5 Mark 1893. Dav. 789; J. 104. Toned Proof. ($35.–50.)

1000 Gedaechtnis 1894. On **Completion of Parliament Building.** Berlin. Proof. **PHOTO** ($75.–85.)

1001 3 Emperors Commemorative. **Wm. I, Fred. III, Wm. II.** 3 busts to r./Berlin Reichstag Building. Lettered edge. Unc. ($40.–50.)

1002 Commemorative 1895. 3 Emperors. Same obverse as above/Nord–Ostsee Canal and bridge at Grunthals. Proof. ($60.–80.)

1003 Gedenktaler 1896 on the 25 Years of German Unity. 3 Emperors in ovals/ inscr. Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1004 Gedenkmuenze 1898. 5 Mark size **Commemorative on Bismark's Death.** Bust r./female figure standing in sadness at the bier. EF. ($75.–90.)

1005 "No Crown" 1900. Inscr. KEIN THALER. William becoming of age in 1900. Humoristic commemorative "Gedenktaler". Facing bust/inscr. Plain edge. Proof and rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1006 5 Mark 1701/1901. **200 Years of the Kingdom.** Dav. 790; J. 106; Similar 2 Mark 1701/1901. J. 105. Both FDC. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1007 3 Mark 1910. J. 103. Unc.; 2 Mark 1902. J. 102. Unc.; 3 Mark 1914. Uniformed bust. J. 114. EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1008 5 Mark 1913. Uniformed bust. Dav. 791; J. 114. Brilliant Proof. (40.–60.)

1009 Uniface copper trial of 50 Pfennig reverse. D (Munich mint). Similar to J. 15. Rare! Proof. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

## Saxony

1009A **Albert,** 1873–1902. 5 Mark 1875–E. Dav. 900; J. 122. VF. ($15.–20.)

1010 5 Mark 1901. Dav. 901; J. 125. FDC. ($25.–35.)

1011 5 Mark 1902. **On his Death.** Dav. 902; J. 128. FDC. ($30–40)

1012 2 Mark 1902. On his Death. J. 127. EF. ($15.–25.)

1013 **George,** 1902–04. 5 Mark 1903. Dav. 903; J. 130. Brilliant Proof. ($60.–80.)

1014 5 Mark 1904. On his Death. Dav. 904; J. 133. Brilliant Proof. ($75.–100.)

1015 2 Marks 1904. On his Death. J. 132. FDC. ($20.–25.)

1016 **Fred. August III,** 1904–19. 5 Marks 1907. Dav. 905; J. 136. Brilliant Proof. ($60.–80.)

1017 5 Marks 1409/1909. **Leipzig University.** Dav. 906; J. 139. FDC. ($60.–80.)

1018 2 Marks 1409/1909. Leipzig University. J. 138. FDC. ($20.–30.)

1019 25 Pfennig 1910–E. Matte and mirror Proof as J. P25a obv. and b .Rev. Rare! **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1020 3 Marks 1911. J. 135. EF; 2 Marks 1907. J. 134. EF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1021 **Freistaat Sachsen.** Large planchet. Dresden mint. 5 Marks 1925. Farouk paid $485. Unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

## Saxe–Altenburg

1022 **Ernest,** 1853–1908. 5 Mark 1903. **50th Year of Reign.** Dav. 816; J. 144. Brilliant Proof. ($120.–150.)

## Saxe–Meiningen

1023 **George II,** 1866–1914. 5 Mark 1908. Dav. 841; J. 153b. VF+. ($40.–60.)

1024 3 Mark 1908. J. 152. EF. ($25.–35.)

1025 2 Mark 1902. J. 151b. EF. ($50.–60.)

## Saxe–Weimar

1026 **William Ernest,** 1901–18. 5 Mark 1903. **First Wedding.** Dav. 848; J. 159. Brilliant Proof. ($85.–125.)

1027 5 Marks 1558/1908. **Jena University.** Dav. 849; J. 161. FDC. ($50.–60.)

1028 2 Marks 1558/1908. Jena University. J. 160. FDC. ($20.–25.)

## Waldeck and Pyrmont

1029 **Fred. Adolph,** 1893–1918. 5 Marks 1903. Only 2000 minted! Dav. 930; J. 171. AU. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

## Wurttemberg

1030 **Charles,** 1864–91. 5 Marks 1875. Dav. 963; J. 173. VF. ($20.–30.)

1031 **William II,** 1891–1918. 5 Marks 1908. Dav. 964; J. 176. EF; 3 Marks 1912; J. 175. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1032 5 Marks 1925–A. **Millenium of Rhineland.** Mailled knight. Dav. 965; J. 322. Brilliant Proof. ($85.–100.)
1033 3 Marks 1925–A. Millenium of Rhineland. J. 321. FDC. ($15.–20.)

1034 5 Marks 1926–D. Pattern. Old sailing ship/eagle. Plain edge. Ex–Ferrari–Farouk. Proof. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1035 5 Marks 1927–A. **Bremerhaven. Ship.** Dav. 967; J. 326. Only 50,000 minted. FDC. ($100.–150.)
1036 3 Marks 1927–A. **Bremerhaven.** J. 325. FDC. ($45.–60.)

1037 5 Marks 1927–F. **University of Tubingen.** Bust of Eberhart im Bart. Dav. 968; J. 329. Brilliant Proof. ($175.–200.)

1038 3 Marks 1927–F. University of Tubingen. J. 328. FDC. ($75.–100.)
1039 5 Marks 1928–J. Oak tree. Dav. 966; J. 331. AU. ($25.–35.)
1040 5 Marks 1929–J. Oak tree. Dav. 966; J. 331. AU. ($30.–40.)
1041 5 Marks 1929–A. **Lessing.** Dav. 969; J. 336. FDC. ($50.–60.)
1042 3 Marks 1929–A. **Lessing.** J. 335. FDC. ($20.–25.)
1043 5 Marks 1929–E. **Millenium of Meissen.** Knight standing. Dav. 970. J. 338. EF. ($50.–75.)
1044 3 Marks 1929–E. Millenium of Meissen. J. 338. FDC. ($30.–40.)
1045 5 Marks 1929–A. **10th Anniversary of Constitution.** Head of Hindenburg. Dav. 971; J. 341. Unc. ($50.–60.)
1046 3 Marks 1929–A. 10th Anniversary of Constitution. J. 340. FDC. ($15–20.)

1047 5 Marks 1930–E. **Zeppelin.** Dav. 972; J. 343. Proof. ($150.–175.)

1048 3 Marks 1930–F. Zeppelin. J. 342. Unc. ($35.–40.)
1049 5 Marks 1930–A. **Evacuation of Rhineland.** Eagle on bridge. Dav. 973; J. 346. EF. ($50.–60.)
1050 3 Marks 1930–D. Evacuation of Rhineland. J. 345. EF. ($15.–25.)
1051 3 Marks 1932–A. **Goethe.** J. 350. FDC. ($50.–60.)

# SPECIAL PATTERNS

1052 Pattern 5 Marks 1925. Madonna type. Silver. Plain edge. BU. Proof Surface. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1053 Pattern 5 Mark 1925, as above, but brass/bronze alloy. Unc. ($100.–150.)

1054 3 Marks 1925. New Pattern Eagle/arms. Silver. BU **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1055 The rare 3 Marks 1925, as above, but struck in **nickel.** Unique! Superb FDC. ($100.–150.)
1056 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1925. Woman with sheaf of wheat/oak tree. Silver. Thin planchet. Superb Unc.! **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)
1057 50 Pfennig 1925–D. Different sheaf of wheat. Almost unique Pattern! UNC. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1058 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1925, with tthe cornucopiae. **Silver.** Thin planchet. Unc. ($75.–100.)

1059 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1925. Cornucopiae. New design. Bronze, thick planchet. AU. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1060 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1925. Fortuna standing/sheafs. Bronze. Unc. ($50.–100.)

1061 50 Pfennig 1925. Struck in bronze on heavy planchet/Fortuna standing Plain edge. Farouk paid $140. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1062 Pattern for 50 Pfennig 1925–D. Tree/farmer. Aluminum bronze. Plain edge. Ferrari–Farouk. BU. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1063 10 Pfennig. (1924). Uniface, eightsided. Copper. Ex–Farouk. Maybe unique. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1064 10 Pfennig (1924). Different type with large 10. Copper, uniface, eightsided. Extremely rare, maybe unique! Ex–Farouk. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

# NON-LEGAL TENDER COMMEMORATIVES AND MISCELLANEOUS

1065 **Black Shame Taler** 1920. Senegalese soldier of the French Occupation forces bayonetting nude German woman. Explosive issue. Broken sword on rev. Plain edge. By Lauer. AU. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1066 5 Marks (1928) issued by the Apollo Factory in Thuringen. **Hindenburg** facing/emblem and inscr. These silver dollarsize coins were used in Gössnitz in the stores because of a scarcity of coins. Very rare! Proof. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

1067 Albrecht Dürer Commemorative Taler 1928. **On 4th Century of his Death.** 3 Mark size. Bust d./allegorical eagle. (Original ticket shows price of 100 Gulden). Proof. ($40.–75.)

1068 5 Marks 1929. Medallic piece. **On the 6–Motored Seaplane DO.X.** Bust of Dornier the builder/plane. Unc. ($40.–60.)

1069 Commemorative on the **1930 Rhineland Evacuation** by Foreign Troops. Hand/Neptune. Plain edge. Unc. ($30.–50.)

1070 **Hindenburg.** 2 Marks 1934. Special striking Deeply incused lettered edge. EF. ($20.–40.)

1071 **Hindenburg.** 2 Marks 1936. According to Farouk's notation this Proof special striking is "absolutely unique and unknown to the mint itself – see letter attached". (this letter is not with the coin anymore). Planchet much heavier and thicker – bust seems different. Lettering is closer to edge. Farouk paid $275 in 1948. A real rarity! **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1072 Gedenkmünze or Medal. **Olympic Games 1936.** Official issue with a very small swastika below clock,German woman standing. Struck in Munich. Unc. ($50.–75.)

1073 No Lot.

1074 **Hitler.** 30 Pfennig (1935). Bust/inscr. "Opferpfennige" – Charity fund drive coin. Brass. VF and rare. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1075 Friedenfest Cross; Riflemen's Badge. Schuetzgilde Cross. Base metals. Lot of 3 VF pcs. ($10.–20.)

1076 Iron **Wound Badge 1914–1918.** No. pin. VF, part of black enamel worn off. ($10.–12.50)

1077 **Third Reich.** 15½ inch long silver strap with crossed swords on shield – Nazi eagle above. Superb! ($25.–40.)

# MODERN PATTERNS

1078 1 Pfennig 1948. Silver uniface Pattern for the reverse. Obv. blank. Of greatest rarity! Unc. ($75.–100.)

1079 1 Pfennig 1948–J. Struck on gilt **Leather** – two sides separately. Unusual Patterns. Unique! Unc. ($60.–80.)

1080 1 Pfennig 1949. Silver uniface Pattern on thick planchet (piefort) for the reverse. Obv. blank. Of greatest rarity! Unc. ($100.–150.)

1081 Silver, instead of nickel, 50 Pfennig 1948 on very heavy planchet (piefort). Struck on 2 separate planchets. Edges rimmed instead of plain. Unique set. Proofs. ($100.–150.)

1082 1 Pfennig 1949–D. In silver. 2 separate planchets with one side blank. D mint. Typical Farouk item because the talcum dulled the Proof Set. ($75.–100.)

1083 Pattern 5 Pfennig 1949. Large round planchet in nickel, each planchet separate with one side blank. F mint (Stuttgart). Proofs, and very rare. Farouk specimen. Maybe unique! **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

1084 Same as above on very large round planchets, but in red copper. Mintmark F. 2 separate planchets. Proofs, and extremely rare. ($100.–150.)

1085 Regular size planchets. Pfennig 1949–D (Munich). Struck in red copper instead of brass. Separate Proof planchets, and very rare. ($75.–100.)

1086 Die Trials, obv. and rev. of 5 Pfennig. J (Hamburg) mint. In leather skin on composition. Design of J. 377. Ex–Ferrari–Farouk. Proof lot of 2 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1087 Die trials, obc. and rev. of 5 Pfennig. F (Stuttgart) mint. On copper–nickel. Large planchet, 25.7mm. Extremely rare, possibly unique! Proofs. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

1088 Aluminum 5 Pfennig 1949–F. Very large round planchets (2). EF. ($50.–75.)

1089 Same as above in lead. 2 Planchets. EF. ($40.–50.)

1090 5 Pfennig 1949–D. Munich mint. Die Trials of obv. and rev. in aluminum, each 2mm thick. Regular, not oversized planchets. Ex–Farouk. Proof lot of 2 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1091 Leather 10 Pfennig 1949–J. On separate gilt planchets. EF set. ($75.–100.)

1092 Uniface Pattern 50 Pfennig 1949–J. For the obverse. Girl with twig planting/ blank. Aluminum. Unc. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1093 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1949 for the obverse blank. On flat brass uniface planchet. 30mm. BU. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1094 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1949 for the reverse of above. Obverse blank. On flat uniface planchet. 30mm. Brass. BU and unique. ($75.–100.)

1095 Uniface Pattern 50 Pfennig 1949–J. For the reverse. Obv. blank. Aluminum. Unc. ($50.–60.)

1096 Die Trials 1949–D 50 Pfennig. Munich mint. Copper, with milled edges, obverse and reverse. Heavy planchets. Ex–Farouk. EF. ($100.–150.)

1097 50 Pfennig 1949–D. Separate lead planchets. Milled edges. VG–F. ($20.–25.)

1098 No Lot.

1099 50 Prennig 1949–J. In silvered leather. 2 separate planchets. Unc. and very unusual. ($50.–75.)

1100 5 Pfennig 1949–J, Hamburg mint. Essais in leather with bronze metal skin of obverse and reverse. Design as J. 379. Ex–Farouk. Proof lot of 2 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1101 Square Pattern 50 Pfennig 1949–F. Silver, uniface. Probably unique! AU. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1102 Square (Klippe) cupshaped 50 Pfennig 1949 silver Proof. Unique! Stuttgart mint (F). **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1103 Pattern 50 Pfennig 1949–J. Girl planting a twig on silver cupshaped uniface/blank. 30mm. Unique Proof. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

# Inflation Monies

(See also under Paper)

1104 **Bielefeld.** 50 Marks 1922. Silver silk money. Colorful; also 1000 Marks (2 pcs.). Lot of 3 perfect Unc. pcs. ($15.–25.)
1105 50 Marks (silk); 25 Marks (linen). Colorful small bills. Lot of 2 EF pcs. ($16.–20.)
1106 100 Marks 1921. Linen with gold and black border embroidered. 115x110mm. Rare lot of 2 EF pcs. ($20.–30.)
1107 500 Marks 1923. Linen. Two types with different mottos. 140x90mm. Superb lot of 2 EF pcs. ($12.–2.)
1108 500 Marks 1923. Linen. Superb Unc. ($10.–15.)
1109 1000 Marks 1920/21 in both linen and silk. Green and red. Colorful. 155x87mm. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. ($20.–30.)
1110 5000 Marks 1923. **Jute.** Green and black. 145x120mm. VF. ($15.–20.)
1111 10,000 Marks 1923. Linen. Purple with fringe. 165x140mm. EF. ($15.–17.)
1112 10,000 Marks 1923. Same type in linen as above, without fringe. 135x105mm. VF. ($10.–15.)
1113 1 Dollar, 10, 25, 50, 100 Goldmarks 1923. **Velvet** Necessity Money in yellow, orange, purple, etc. 5 very rare pcs. Unc. set. ($50.–75.)
1114 1 Goldmark 1923. Purple, yellow and black and red. 155x85mm. EF. ($15.–20.)
1115 **Osterwieck (Harz).** Suede leather money set; 100, 50 and 20 Marks 1922. Colorful. Lot of 3 EF pcs. ($55.–75.)
1116 Suede leather money set: 100, 50 and 20 Marks 1922. Colorful. Lot of 3 pcs. EF. ($55.–75.)
1117 Suede leather money of 500 Marks 1922. Very colorful and rare. EF. ($25.–40.)
1118 **Possneck, Thuringen.** 50 Goldmarks 1923. Leather money, uniface. 64x75mm. VF. ($25.–35.)
1119 Leather money. 50 Million Marks. 1923. Finc; and 5 Million Marks 1923 of city of Possneck. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

# Goetz 5 and 3 Marks Patterns 1925

*Reverse has Eagle Head Looking Left and FUNF-D-MARK Below*

1120 5 Marks 1925. Girls head. Silver Proof of the type with long hair to l. D in front, date in the inscr. 800 on edge. Superb FDC. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1121 5 Mark 1925. Same type as above, but no D in front. Silver. Unc. ($200.–300.)

1122 Pattern 5 Mark 1925. Girl's head with long hair to l. D mint in front. Brass. Unc. ($100.–150.)
1123 Silver. As before, but no D in front. Unc. and very rare. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)
1124 Another 5 Mark 1925 Pattern. Same as above but in brass. Unc. ($100.–150.)

1125 5 Mark 1925, with date behind girl's long–haired bust. Matt silver. Unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

1126 Same as above, but in brass. Unc. ($75.–100.)

1127 5 Mark 1925 in disintegrated pewter. (Farouk paid $100, but in far better condition). Only Good. ($10.–15.)

*Reverse with Eagle in Flying Position Looking Left and REICHS-5-MARK Below in Different Position*

1128 5 Mark 1925. Silver. Girl's head with long hair. D mint in front. Ex–Farouk. Rarity. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)
1129 As above in red copper. Thin planchet. Was used in circulation. VF. ($50.–75.)
1130 Disintegrated 5 Mark. G/VG. ($10.–15.)

1131 The 5 Mark 1925 with girl with long hair. No D in front, date part of inscr. 800 on edge. Superb FDC! **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1132 Same as above in silvered bronze. VF. ($75.–100).
1133 Same in brass. EF. ($50.–75.)

1134 Pattern 5 Mark 1925, date behind on heavy planchet. Silver. BU, **unique.** **PHOTO** ($250.–275.)

1135 Pattern 5 Mark 1925. Same as above in brass. Unc., plain edge. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

*The Large 3 Mark Reverse with Eagle Looking Left. REICHS Above Left Wing, MARK Above Right Wing.*

1136 The silver 3 Mark with the date behind long–haired girl's head. Superb FDC. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1137 The silvered bronze 3 Mark 1925 with date behind head. Superb FDC! ($60.–100.)
1138 Pattern 3 Mark 1925 with girl's long–haired bust. Date behind. Brass. EF. ($50.–75.)
1139 And another silver 3 Mark without the date. Pure silver, superb FDC. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
1140 3 Mark 1925 without date behind head as above, in silvered bronze. Superb FDC. ($100.–150.)
1141 Pattern 3 Mark 1925. Long–haired bust without date behind head. In brass. VF, seems to have been circulated. ($50.–75.)

1142 Pattern 3 Mark 1925 with laureated long flowing hair. Very heavy planchet and 800 on edge. Probably unique! Superb FDC. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1143 Another in silvered bronze as above. Superb FDC. ($100.–150.)
1144 Same as above in brass. Unc. ($75.–100.)

*The Reverse with Small 3 Under Eagle Looking Left. REICHS 3 MARK Below Eagle.*

1145 3 Mark without date behind girl's head. In **silver.** Unc. Ex–Farouk. ($200.–250.)

1146 3 Mark as above but with date behind. Unc. ($100.–150.)

1147 3 Mark 1925 Pattern. Long–haired girl's (Germania) bust, no date behind. Silvered bronze, 12gr. Rare and Unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1148 As above, but in brass. Unc. ($75.–100.)

1149 3 Mark 1925, the laureated long–flowing haired girl's head. **Nickel.** Unique and Unc. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1150 3 Mark 1925, exactly as above, but in brass. Unc. and extremely rare. ($100.–175.)

1151 Disintegrated 3 Mark. VG. ($10.–15.)

*The 3 Mark with Egyptian-type Standing Eagle.*

1152 3 Mark 1925. Longhaired girl's head. Date behind head/standing eagle. Struck in **nickel.** Unique! EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1153 Same 3 Mark as above but with flowing hair girl's head/standing eagle. Silvered bronze. Unc. ($100.–150.)

1154 3 Mark 1925. Same standing eagle. Red bronze. Farouk's talcum still visible to protect against climate's humidity. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1155 Same as above in silvered bronze. Unc. ($75.–100.)

1156 Same 3 Mark Pattern in brass. EF. ($75.–100.)

1157 Disintegrated 3 Mark. Good. ($10.–15.)

1158 3 Mark with different standing eagle. Silvered bronze. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1159 Same type of standing eagle as above but metal a little affected. Tin/aluminum. Only 3 known! VF. ($40.–50.)

*End of the 5 & 3 mark special patterns*

1160 Commemorative of the Munich Mint 1928 (5 Mark size). **Albrecht Dürer. 400th Year of Birth.** Bust. Unc. gem! ($40.–60.)

1161 **Hindenburg.** 5 Mark 1936–F, with swastika under eagle. Ex–Farouk. Rare Proof. ($200.–300.)

1162 Hindenburg. 2 Marks 1937–E. Rare Proof. ($200.–300.)

1163 Hindenburg. 2 Mark 1937J. Well struck (AU or +) but has been buffed; possibly one of the matte proofs which were cleaned and lacquered by order of the ex–King himself. Ex–King Farouk Collection. ($10.–15.)

The following Hindenburg coins were similarly cleaned, lacquered and re–cleaned. All are from Ex–King Farouk Collection.

1164 2 mark 1939A, well struck, unc. ($12.–15.)

1165 5 mark 1935D&J, unc. and EF. Lot of 2. ($12.–15.)

1166 5 mark 1936D, no swastika, AU; 1936E with swastika, unc. Lot of 2. ($15.–20.)

1167 5 mark 1937 and '38A, nice VF and well struck (AU or +). ($12.–15.)

1168 5 mark 1939J, unc. ($15.–20.)

**Miscellaneous**

1169 Silver Medal Berlin Congress June 13 to July 13, 1878. Heads of 7 statesmen (rulers); seated female in centr "H. Weckwerth" Inscription. Proof, 39mm. ($50.–75.)

1170 Silver 1898 "Otto F. V. Bismarck Herz **G.** V. Lauenburg" Bust/cross and spray) date on either side. 33.8mm. Proof. ($75.–100.)

**END OF SECOND SESSION**

# THIRD SESSION

**"The European crown, U. S. A. and Paper session"**

**UNIVERSAL SALE**

**WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 11 — 6:30 P. M. Sharp**

**Veterans Day (No Mail!)**

**AT THE SCHULMAN GALLERY**
**25 West 45th Street, Room 1200, New York, N. Y.**
**Just a few doors West of 5th Avenue**

**Lots 1171 – 2030 European crowns, Great Britain, Italy, Luxemburg (patterns), Netherlands, Poland, Russia, Romania (patterns), Switzerland, U. S. coins, U. S. and Foreign paper money, Canada.**
**(Intermission after lot 1442)**

---

**Great Britain**

1171 **James II** crown 1687. "Decvs Et Tvtamen Anno Regni Tertio" on edge. Bust r./4 shield in form of cross. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1172 **William III** 1688–1702 crown 1696. "Year 8" is listed on edge. Bust r./4 shields in form of cross. Gem. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1173 **Queen Anne** 1702–14 crown 1713, after union of England and Scotland. Bust l./4 shields in form of cross with roses and plumes in angles. Davenport 1344. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1174 **George II** 1727–60 crown 1746 from silver of Lima, Peru. Bust l. LIMA below/4 shields in form of cross. On edge year 11 in latin. Better than VF but just not up to the gem EF condition. Davenport 1350. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

1175 **George III.** Heavy copper cartwheel penny 1797. Bust/Seated Britannia. Extr. F., gem. ($40.–50.)

1176 Bank of England 5 sh. dollar 1804. Bust r./Seated Britannia. Davenport 101. Gem, unc. ($100.–150.)

1177 Commercial ½ penny copper tokens of the 1790–1810 period with shortage of coin because of Napoleonic Wars. VG/VF. 12 pieces. ($20.–30.)

1178 Ireland. George III Bank of Ireland 1804 dollar. Davenport 102. Unc. gem with some proof lustre. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

1179 **George III Pistrucci** crown 1820. Davenport 103. Gem unc. with proof lustre. ($150.–200.)

1180 **George IV** Laureate bust crown 1822. Bust l./Rev: St Geo and dragon. Toned unc. gem. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1181 **Victoria.** Young bust crown 1845. Davenport 105; Yeoman 10. VF/EF. ($100.–150.)

1182 The famous Gothic crown 1847. "Undecimo" on the edge inscr. Beautiful bust l./Ornamented 4 shields. Toned gem proof. The most beautiful I ever saw. Davenport 106; Yeoman 71. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

1183 Jubilee crown 1887. Proof, gem. Davenport 107; Yeoman 26. ($100.–200.)
1184 Double florin 1887 Jubilee. Abt. unc. ($20.–30.)
1185 Double florin 1889 Jubilee type, Yeoman 25. EF. ($30.–40.)
1186 Crown 1893 veiled bust. Davenport 108; Yeoman 20. EF. ($40.–50.)
1187 **Edward VII.** Crown and ½ crown 1902. Davenport 105. Matt unc. and EF. 2 pieces. ($150.–200.)
1188 ½ crown 1901, 1916. F/VF 2 pieces. (10.–15.)
1189 **George V** Crown 1927. Davenport 110. Proof toned. ($150.–200.)
1190 Crown 1935, VF/EF. ($12.–15.)

## Greece

1191 **Otto.** 5 drachmai 1833, struck in Paris. Anchor/date/A., dot below. VF. ($50.–75.)
1192 5 drachmai 1833. No mintmark, no dot below, no anchor. Davenport 115, EF, Choice. ($150.–180.)

1193 5 drachmai 1851. Gem unc., some proof, uniface of the greatest rarity. Davenport 116. **PHOTO** ($500.–700.)

1194 **George I.** 5 drachmai 1875. Choice Extr. F. Davenport 117. ($50.–75.)
1195 **5 kings** centennial of the House of Greece. **30 drachmai 1963.** Unc. Davenport 120. ($5.–7.)

## Hungary

1196 **Louis II.** Denar 1520KG. Probszt 306A. Unevenly struck. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)
1196A **Ferdinand II** 1619–1637. Taler 1631, Kremnitz. Laureate bust, wearing neck ruffle, r.; in legend l. small Hungarian arms r. small Madonna/Imperial eagle. VF. ($50.–75.)
1197 Taler 1653. Laureate bust r., wearing lace–collar; arms and Madonna in legend/Imperial eagle. EF. ($50.–75.)
1198 **Leopold I** 1657–1705. Taler 1692, Kremnitz. Bust r., lion–head on shoulder; arms and Madonna in legend/Imperial eagle. EF, small trace of loop removed. ($40.–50.)
1199 **Maria Theresa** 1740–1780. Taler 1751, K. B. Bust of the young Queen r./Madonna with child standing on crescent. Davenport 1130. EF. ($50.–75.)
1200 Taler 1780B. Angels support Hungarian crown above arms/Madonna seated in clouds. Davenport 1133. VF, tooled in field. ($25.–35.)
1201 **Joseph II** 1780–1790. Taler 1782B, Angels support crown above arms/Madonna. Davenport 1168. VF, plus. ($30.–40.)
1202 **Francis II** 1792–1835. Crown taler 1796–B. Head r./Three crowns in angles of Burgundian cross. Davenport 1180. Abt. VF. ($20.–30.)
1203 **Joseph I** 1848–1916. 5 corona 1900. Laureate head/Angles support crown above value. Davenport 123. EF. ($15.–20.)
1204 5 corona 1907 commemorating 40th Anniversary of Coronation. Laureate head r./Coronation scene. Davenport 124. Two–toned proof. ($45.–75.)
1205 **Regency.** 5 pengo 1930. Bust of Admiral Horthy r., Davenport 125, VF; 5 pengo 1938, St. Stephen commemorative, Davenport 126, FDC; 5 pengo 1939, bust of Horthy l., Davenport 127, AU. 3 pieces. ($30.–40.)
1206 **Republic.** 10 forint 1948. Szechenyi commemorative. Yeoman 68. FDC. ($15.–25.)

## Italy

1207 **Victor Emanuel II.** National Industrial Exhibition, Torino. Bust l./Torino personified seated, railroad running behind. 55½mm., 90½ grms. Bronze, EF, Rare. ($50.–60.)
1208 **Victor Emanuel III.** 20 lire 1928. Bust/standing and seated figures. EF. Davenport 145. ($50.–75.)

1209 5c 1919 Prova in **nickel.** Pagani 373. Ex–King Farouk Collection. Unc., very rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1210 5c 1919 Prova. Pagani 377; Yeoman 61. Ex–King Farouk Collection. Proof. ($30.–50.)

*Milan*

1211 Siege "soldo di Milan", struck during the French occupation of the city. Craig 31/391; Maillet LXXIX–8.; Pagani 259. Fasces/Inscr. Fine, rare. ($30.–50.)

*Venice*

1212 Venice. Andrew Guili silver mocenigo or lira. Doge with St. Mark/Christ standing. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

*Vatican*

1213 Vatican. **Urban VIII** 1623–44. Scudo 1635, year 12/St. Michael and dragon, Roma. Testa 40.R2 VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

1214 **Clement X** 1670–76. Scudo 1675. Pontifical arms/Holydoor open. Testa 76. CNI XVI.22. Rare, Extr.F. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

1215 **Clemens X.** Scudo 1675. The Holy Door closed, arms/Door. Testa 79. CNI. XVI.34. Rare. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

1216 **Innocentius XI** 1676–89. Scudo 1676, year I. Bust r./St. Matthias. Testa 86. This coin sold in 1960, lot 2889, $200. VF+. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

1217 **Sede Vacante,** Rome. Scudo 1676. Arms of Cardinal Paluzzo Paluzzi/Dove above Holy Spirit. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1218 **Innocentius VI.** Scudo 1684, year IX. Bust/Inscr. Testa 102. VF. **PHOTO** ($160.–200.)

1219 Scudo (1685) without date. Pontifical arms/Inscr. Testa 104. Extr.F/AU. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1220 **Clemens XI.** Scudo 1702, year 2. Bust l./Virgin. Davenport 132. Abt. unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1221 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1758. Arms of Cardinal Girolamo Colonna/Dove. Testa 170; Davenport 1462. Rare VF/EF. **PHOTO** (175.–225.)

1222 **Pius VI.** Scudo 1780, year 6. Pontifical arms/The Church personified seated on clouds. Testa 175; Davenport 1471. VF. ($60.–80.)

1223 **Pius VII.** Scudo 1815. Arms/Church personified seated in clouds. Dav. 179; CNI. XVII.62; Testa. 198. VF. ($75.–90.)

1224 **Pius VII.** Scudo 1818. Davenport 183; Testa 202. Brilliant unc. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)

1225 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1823. Arms of Cardinal Bartholomeo Pacca/The Church seated. Davenport 185; Testa 203. CNI.XVII.2. Rarity, brilliant unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1226 **Leo XII.** Scudo 1825, year 2, Roma. Bust/Church seated. Davenport 186; Testa 205. CNI.XVII.5. Superb, brilliant unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1227 **Leo XII.** Scudo 1825, year 3, Bologna. Bust/Church personified differently. Davenport 186; Testa 208. EF/AU. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1228 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1829, Roma. Arms of Cardinal/Church personified seated. Davenport 188; Testa 210. CNI.XVII. 2 Unc., rare as such. **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

1229 **Pius VIII** 1829–30. Scudo 1830, Bologna. Bust/St. Peter and St. Paul. VF/EF Testa 213. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

1230 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1830. Dav. 190. Dove/arms of Cardinal Galeff. BU, with proof surface. ($100.–150.)

1231 **Gregorius XVI.** Scudo 1833, Rome, year 3. Bust/Presentation at the Temple. Testa 217; Davenport 191. **PHOTO** ($120.–150.)

1232 **Gregorius XVI.** Scudo 1840, year 10. Bust/value. Dav. 192; Testa. 225; CNI. XVII.82. BU, with proof surface. ($100.–150.)

1233 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1846, Rome mint. Arms of Cardinal Sforza/Dove. Davenport 193; Testa 237. Rare. CNI.XVII.2 Brilliant unc. with blue toned proof surface. **PHOTO** ($200.–260.)

1234 **Pius IX.** Scudo 1848 R. Bust l./value. Dav. 194. EF. ($70.–100.)

1235 Pius IX. 5 lira 1870. Bust l./Value. Davenport 195. Unc., rare as such. ($125.–150.)

**Judaica**

1236 Bar Mitzvah medal, silver, struck in Italy. Young boy holding the Torah, in background candle and cross of David/Blank for name inscription. 37mm. These medals retail $7.50 each. 12 pieces. VF. ($75.–100.)

1237 Sigmund Freud. Bronze medal 1906 by Bust r./Allegorical presentation, Greek inscr. 60mm. with stand. Abt. unc. ($10.–20.)

**Liechtenstein**

1238 John II. 5kr. 1904. Davenport 216; Yeoman 4. VF, scarce. ($60.–70.)

**Lithuania**

1239 1 litu 1936. Vytautas. Yeoman 13. VF/EF. ($25.–30.)

**Luxemburg**

1240 **William III** of the Netherlans 1849—1890. 10c 1854. Only 500,000 struck of the regular mint. Yeoman 3. Extremely rare **obverse** on both sides. Rare trial or pattern. Extr.F. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1241 2½c 1870. Struck in nickel from the regular die, plain edge. Extr. rare pattern of the type Yeoman 1. Unc. ($50.–75.)

1242 **Adolphe of Nassau,** regent 1889. 5 francs 1889. Striking in lead of the proposed issue during the regency, 2 die breaks. Arms/Denomination. Extr.F. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1243 10c 1889. Value/Arms. Struck during regency. Not in Yeoman. Unc., proof surface, copper, very rare. **PHOTO** ($70.–85.)

1244 Another 10c 1889 of the regency. Unpublished, brilliant unc., red copper. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1245 5c 1889 of the same type, smaller. Not in Yeoman. Bronze, unc. ($50.–75.)

1246 Gold 10c 1901. Bust/Wreath, no value. Plain edge. 67.5 grams. Unc., unique. Compare to Yeoman 6 but without "10"; regular issue is copper–nickel. **PHOTO** ($500.–550.)

1247 10c 1901, same type in **silver.** Rev: wreath without demnomination. Plain edge, unc. ($50.–75.)
1248 10c, same rarity but with milled edge, silver proof. ($50.–75.)
1249 10c 1901, same as before but in matte silver proof. ($50.–75.)
1250 10c 1901, beautiful proof, milled edge in nickel. ($75.–100.)
1251 10c 1901, in bronze. Rev: wreath, no value. Very rare, unc. ($50.–100.)
1252 10c 1901, same as before, copper gilt, plain edge, unc. ($50.–75.)

1253 10c 1901, same as all earlier lots, The reverse has wreath, but no value indicated. Copper proof. 3.6 grams (56 grains). Struck as a medal not as a coin. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1254 Copper 10c 1901, pattern without value as above, but lighter weight, plain edge. 3.45 grams (53 grains) and struck as a coin proof. ($75.–100.)
1255 10c 1901. The regular issue (Yeoman 6) struck in silver instead of copper nickel. Bust/"10". Milled edge, unc. ($75.–90.)
1256 10c 1901, silver pattern as before but with plain edge. Rev. "10". Like the regular copper nickel issue (Yeoman 6) Proof. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)
1257 10c 1901. Magnificent goldlike pattern, plain edge. Just like a gold coin, unc. ($50.–75.)
1258 5c 1901. Bust/Wreath like the regular issue (Yeoman 5) but no value on reverse in the wreath. Heavy planchet (piefort), plain edge, unc. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
1259 5c 1901, same in copper. No value on rev., plain edge, unc. ($50.–75.)
1260 5c 1901, pattern in bronze, thin planchet, unc. ($50.–60.)
1261 5c 1901, like the regular issue (Yeoman 5) with 5 on reverse. Struck on very thin planchet and misstruck, silver. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
1262 2½c 1901, like Yeoman 1. Red copper instead of bronze. Brilliant unc. ($25.–35.)

1263 William IV 1905–1912. 10c 1908, of the type of the regular 5c (Yeoman 8) **but no 10c was struck** (only 5 and 2½c, but Yeoman left out the 2½c). Light silver/nickel alloy metal, plain edge, brilliant unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1264 **Charlotte** 1919–64. 2 francs 1923. Pattern with blacksmith holding wings of mercury/Monogram CH. Silver, plain edge, unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1265 1923, same silver pattern on thick planchet (piefort), plain edge, proof. ($75.–100.)
1266 2 francs 1923, same in nickel. "ESSAI" engraved to r. of figure. Unc. ($75.–100.)
1267 2 francs 1923, same pattern in nickel with "ESSAI" engraved, milled, unc. ($75.–100.)
1268 2 francs 1923, struck in goldlike brass as other patterns. Plain edge. A gem coin with the attractive allure of gold. Unc. ($75.–90.)

1269 Pattern for 1 franc 1923. Blacksmith holding wings of mercury/Crowned "CH" monogram. Plain edge, proof, gilt brass. 64 grains. Rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1270 2 francs 1924. Forger forging "Bon Pour"/CH monogram. Struck in nickel instead of regular copper nickel. Yeoman 21. Unc. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
1271 2 francs 1924, plain edge, pattern in copper. 145 grains, like the regular issue, unc. ($50.–75.)

1272 2 francs 1924. A1–bronze (adopted coin was struck in nickel) Plain edge, proof, rare, 148 grains. Beautiful. ($125.–150.)

1273 2 francs 1924, milled edge, pattern proof in A1–bronze. 134.9 grains. Gem. ($50.–75.)
1274 2 francs 1924, aluminum, plain edge, oxydized a bit but otherwise unc. ($50.–75.)
1275 1 franc 1924, of the regular nickel issue but struck in silver, milled edge. Yeoman 20. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
1276 1 franc 1924 (Pattern as adopted). In nickel instead of copper nickel. Yeoman 20. Milled edge, 76.8 grains, proof. ($75.–100.)
1277 1 franc 1924, pattern in copper (adopted coin was struck in nickel). Proof, plain edge, rare, 61.7 grains. Gem. ($100.–125.)
1278 1 franc 1924, A1–Bronze, milled edge pattern. Proof, 69 grains, rare. Gem. ($100.–125.)
1279 1 franc 1924, plain edge, aluminum, bronze, gilt. Beautiful gold like gem. ($50.–75.)
1280 1 franc 1924, aluminum, proof. ($40.–75.)
1281 10c 1924, gilt bronze of the regular copper nickel issue. Yeoman 19. Plain edge, thick planchet, unc. ($40.–50.)
1282 10c 1924, gilt bronze, plain edge, thin planchet, unc. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)
1283 5c 1924, gilt aluminum bronze of the regular issue. Yeoman 18. Plain edge, thin planchet, unc. ($50.–60.)

1284 25c 1927, pattern in aluminum bronze gilt (adopted in copper–nickel). Plain edge, proof, 123.5 grains. Gorgeous pattern gem. ($100.–125.)

1285 100 and 50 francs 1946. Both anniversary of John the Blind. Yeoman 34, 35, EF 2 pieces. ($20.–30.)
1286 100 francs 1963, Yeoman 38, unc. And **Belgium** 50 francs 1940, Davenport 58, shields of the 9 provinces. VF+. 2 pieces. ($15.–25.)
1287 250 francs 1963. 1000 years founding of the country. Bust l./Castle. Unc. ($20.–25.)

## Malta

1288 **Emmanuel Pinto** 1741–73. Crown of 30 tari 1757. Arms/St. John to r. Davenport 1600. Gem AU, rarity this nice. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1289 Crown of 30 tari 1768. Arms/St. John. Davenport 1604. Sharp VF. ($60.–75.)
1290 **Emmanuel de Rohan** 1775–1797. Crown of 30 tari 1777. Bust r./2 shields. Base silver. Davenport 1606. VF. ($70.–90.)
1291 Crown of 30 tari 1790. Bust r./Shields. Davenport 1608. Edge breaks from removal of mounting, otherwise coin is EF. ($50.–60.)
1292 **Emmanuel de Rohan.** Crown of 30 tari 1795. Bust/Arms. Davenport 1609. VF. ($50.–75.)
1293 **Ferdin. Hompesch** 1797–1799. Crown of 30 tari 1798. Bust l./Shield crowned, on double eagle. Davenport 1611. Gem EF. ($75.–100.)

## Moldavia and Wallachia

1294 2 para 1778, rare, VG. Added Paul I Siberia 2c 1798EM, F/VF. 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

## Monaco

1295 Honore II. Scudo 1653. Bust/Grimaldi arms. Large planchet. Extr. Fine/Very Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

## Netherlands

1296 Lionthaler 1645. Fine. Used in the American colonies. ($40.–50.)
1297 Leicester taler 1586 (or real). Laureate bust r./6 provinvial shields around bundle of arrows. Benelux 892; Verkade 82.3. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1298 **Berg** (S'Heerenberg) William IV 1546–1580. Taler 1577 of Dieren. Armored bust r./Quartered shield with two helmets. Not in Reimmann; Madai 1676. Fine. **PHOTO** ($120.–160.)

1299 **Westfrisia.** Liontaler 1636. Lion/Knight with arms. Benelux 836; Verkade 66.4. Planchet irregular as part of edge around PRO is missing. Otherwise VF which is unusual for these crude coins. ($30.–40.)

1300 3 gulden 1791. Standing Dutch maiden/Arms. Davenport 1853; Benelux 1147. VF/EF. ($50.–75.)

1301 **Zeeland.** 10 Schellingen 1687 of 60 Sous. 7 arms/Standing knight. Verkade 90.4; Benelux 1074. Almost EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1302 Ducaton or silver rider 1758. Rider above shield. Planchet damage on horse from original die. Otherwise a strong VF almost EF. Davenport 1836; Benelux 1028. ($75.–100.)

1303 **Utrecht.** Philip II 1555–98. Double showtaler 1571 on the battle of Lepanto over the Turks. Philip II on horseback, city–view in background/Philip on a dolphin in ocean, coast in background. A few cracks in thick double–planchet (61.9 grams) otherwise EF. Van Loon I 140: Madai 2497; Schulth. Rechberg 6705. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1304 Ducaton or silver rider 1789. Davenport 1832; Benelux 1031. Gem, brilliant unc. ($100.–150.)

1305 3 gulden 1794. Benelux 1150; Verkade 111.1; Davenport 1852. EF. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

1306 Ryksdaalder 1796 or silver ducat. Knight standing/Arms and date. Davenport 1845; Benelux 982(R). VF. ($75.–80.)

1307 **Overysel.** Large double showtaler 1597 or reunion medal on the expulsion of the Spaniards. Maurice of Nassau on horseback above city of Campen/Arms of Deventer, Campen. Zwolle and 14 other Overysel towns. 54mm; 57 grams. Van Loon I 149; french 482.3. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

1308 **Frisia.** Dutch ryksdaalder 1620 with half bust holding sword/Arms. Verkade 122.3; Benelux 947. VF. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1309 **Gronigue.** 28 stuiver 1681 for the province; arms/2 joined hands, a small liberty cap. Benelux 1117; Verh 181.1. VF. ($50.–75.)

1310 Historical jetons about the war with Spain and other events 1585, 1596, 1667. VF/EF 3 pieces. ($15.–25.)

1311 Copper jetons 1576, 1596 and undated (3) on the historical fight of the Dutch against the Spanish occupation. These tokens are extremely attractive, satirical and well engraved. VF (Old grostournois added,) fine. 6 pieces. ($40.–50.)

1312 **Louis Napoleon** Ryksdaalder or silver ducat 1807. Standing knight/Arms and date. Davenport 225; Benelux 982(R); Verkade 106.1; Schulman 149 (rare) VF. ($75.–100.)

1313 50 stuivers 1808. Bust/Arms. Davenport 228; Schulman 149. Better than VF. ($45.–55.)

1314 **William I.** 3 gulden 1823. Bust/Arms. Schulman 245; Davenport 233. Extr. F. Scarce. ($150.–200.)

1315 **William II.** 2½ gulden 1848 VDK. Davenport 235; Schulman 515. VF, some scratches, scarce. ($40.–60.)

1316 William II. 2½ gulden 1849, F/VF; Wilhelmina 1 gulden 1911, '14, '15(3), VF; Utrecht liontaler 1617, strictly fine. 5 pieces. ($45.–65.)

1317 **William III.** 2½ gulden 1871. Davenport 236. Unc. (rare as such). ($40.–50.)

1318 **Wilhelmina** Coronation. 2½ gulden 1898. Bust with diadem. Davenport 237; Schulman 782. VF, scarce. ($50.–75.)

1319 Wilhelmina. 2½ gulden 1939, EF. Schulman 791. ($10.–20.)

1320 Minor lot 10 cents of Wilhelmina; round 5c nickel 1907; 25c 1849; large 1c 1822, 1837, 1861, 1862, 1870 and 5c 1948. Fine/VF. ($20.–25.)

1321 **Bernhard and Juliana** Souvenir Medals and pins Jan. 7, 1937(4) and Sept. 8 1936(1) and 5 undated. Lot of 10 different, some with ribbons. ($35–45.)

## Norway

1322 **Frederik III** 1648–1670. Speciedaler 1655. Crowned bust r./Lion of Norway. Hobson 18. Rare, extr. F. **PHOTO** ($275.–350.)

1323 **Frederick IV** 1699–1730. Krone 1723, mmk.H.C.M., Kongsberg mint. King on horseback r./Arms. Davenport 1290. 30,000 minted. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($90.–125.)

## Poland

1324 **Stanislas** August Poniatowski 1764–95. Taler 1766. Elaborate bust r./Arms. Davenport 1618. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1325 Taler 1788. S Styled bust r./Arms. Davenport 1621. VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

1326 **Alexander I of Russia** 1815–1825. 10 zlotych 1823. Bare head of Alexander r./Polish arms on breast of Russian eagle. Davenport 248. 1,124 minted only. **VF. PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1327 5 zlotych 1925. Polonia seated receiving Constitution/Eagle. Davenport 250. This is the 1st type, left edge monogram initials to r. of date, high rim. Very rare. AU. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

1328 5 zlotych 1930, commemorating Revolution 1830. Flags. Davenport 252. AU. ($20.–30.)

1329 10 zlotych 1932. Head of Polonia l., Davenport 253, EF. 10 zlotych 1933, King John Sobieski, Davenport 254, EF, cleaned 2 pieces. ($20.–30.)

1330 Pattern 10 zlotych 1933. Bust of Traugutt, PROBA in field. Davenport 255. Proof. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1331 Pattern 10 zlotych 1933. Traugutt, struck as "Klippe."(=square) Very rare, unc. ($250.–350.)

1332 Pattern 10 zlotych 1934 struck as "Klippe,=square" commemorating 20th Anniversary of Polish Army, Davenport 256. Very rare, Unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1333 Pattern 10 zlotych 1934. 20th anniversary of Polish Army. Head of Pilsudski l; PROBA in field. Davenport 256. Proof. ($200.–300.)

1334 10 zlotych 1936. Head of Pilsudski. Davenport 257. EF. ($15.–20.)

## Portugal

1335 **Maria and Peter** III 1777–1785. Cruzado novo or 400 reis 1784. Davenport 1631. VF. ($20.–30.)

1336 **John,** Prince–Regent 1801–1816. 400 reis 1816. Arms/Cross. Davenport 260. VF. ($15.–20.)

1337 **John VI** 1816–1826. 400 reis 1821. Arms with round shield. Davenport 261. Extra Fine. ($20.–30.)

1338 **Maria II** 1828–1853. 100 reis 1844. Diademed head l./Mantled arms. Davenport 265. Extra Fine, Gem. ($70.–90.)

1339 Large copper XX reis 1847, VF; **Germany,** silver 1 mark 1912, EF; **Belgium,** silver 5 francs 1870, VF; **Prussia,** silver taler 1867, VF – 2 mark 1901, EF. Retails $47.50. Estimate ($30.–50.)

1340 **Carlos I** 1889–1908. Set of 200, 500 and 1000 reis 1898 commemorating the Fourth Centennial of Discovery of India. Yeoman 25–27; Davenport 266. All EF or better. 3 pieces. ($35.–50.)

1341 1,000 reis 1899. Head r./Mantled arms. AU Davenport 267. ($20.–30.)

1342 **Manuel II** 1908–1910. 1000 reis 1910 commemorating centennial of Peninsular War. EF. Davenport 268. ($20.–30.)

1343 **Republic** 1 escudo 1910. Bust of Liberty with torch l. AU Davenport 269. ($20.–30.)

1344 1 escudo 1915. Liberty head l. Unc., scarce. Yeoman 51. ($20.–40.)

1345 1 escudo 1916. Head of Liberty l./Arms in sprays. EF. Davenport 270; Yeoman 51. 5 centavos 1913, similar type, FDC. Yeoman 50. 2 pieces of lot. ($20.–30.)

1346 20 escudos 1953. Republic seated l./Arms over sphere FDC. Yeoman 62. Set of 5, 10 and 20 escudos 1960 commemorating Prince Henry the Navigator, all FDC. Yeoman 64–66. 4 coins in lot. ($25.–35.)

1347 Portuguese Island Possessions of Africa. Carolus dollar 1808 of Lima counterstampsd with Portuguese Arms. Perhaps for **Madeira.** Stamp uncirc. Coin VF; stamp EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

## Romania

1348 **Carol I** as prince 1866–81. 5 bani 1867. Regular type as Yeoman 3 but struck in pure nickel instead of copper by Watt & Co. Plain edge; maybe unique. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1349 Small 1 bani 1867. Value/Arms. Proof in bronze. Heaton mint different from Yeoman 1. **PHOTO** (50.–75.)

1350 2 lei 1869. Bust/Value. Pattern in white metal; plain edge; brilliant proof; unadopted type. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1351 50 bani 1869, bronze unpublished proof. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1352 50 bani 1869, same white metal proof. ($40.–75.)

1353 1 lei 1873. Arms/Value. Silver regular issue but on thick planchet. Like Yeoman 9. Milled edge; unc. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1354 50 bani 1876. Regular issue which is in silver, struck in copper, milled edge, proof. ($30.–50.)

1355 **Charles I** 1866–1914. 5 lei 1880. Head l., title of Prince/Mantled arms.AU Davenport 272. ($50.–60.)

1356 5 lei 1881. Older head l., title of King/Mantled arms. EF Davenport 273. ($45.–60.)

1357 5 lei 1883. Head l./Mantled arms. Lettered edge. AU Davenport 274. ($40.–60.)

1358 5 bani 1905. Plain edge copper, pattern proof (hole not punched out) 41.5 grams. **PHOTO** ($75.–125.)

1359 20 bani 1905. Plain edge white metal pattern for holed coin (hole not punched out). As adopted pattern for copper nickel coinage. 74.3 grams. Proof, slightly bent. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1360 20 bani 1905, as above in copper, pattern proof. 105.8 grams. ($125.150.)

1361 **Carol** as King 1801–1910. Commemorative 1 leu 1906, 40 year jubilee in gilt brass. Like the regular issue in silver, Yeoman 37. Busts on either side, plain edge, proof. From Farouk Collection, paid $140. Maybe unique Note: Carol was from Hohenzollern–Sigmaringen. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1362 1 leu 1906, struck aluminum. EF. ($30.–50.)

1363 Heavy silver commemorative 1 leu 1906 (piefort). Regular type, milled edge in toned proof. From Farouk Collection $100. Maybe unique. ($150.–175.)

1364 1 leu 1906, silver pifort but plain edge, unc. ($75.–100.)
1365 1 leu 1906, regular silver issue, plain edge in brilliant proof. ($50.–75.)
1366 1 leu 1906, struck copper, plain edge. Last of the 1 leu commemorative issues from the regular die, unc. Yeoman 37. ($60.–75.)

1367 Pattern silver commemorative of 5 lei 1906. Bust l. by Michaux. In inscriptions; Brussels mint. Reverse is blank. Matt proof, unique. One of the rarest silver dollars. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1368 2 lei 1910. Bust l./Female farmer in folklore dress to right in field of wheat. Like regular issue. Yeoman 46 but ESSAI in back of head. Silver milled edge, unc. Farouk paid $150. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1379 2 lei 1910, same essai in alloy lead/pewter, proof. ($50.–60.)
1370 2 lei 1910, same essai in lead, thin planchet, EF. ($40.–50.)
1371 2 lei 1910 in gilt brass, magnificent goldlike proof, gem. ($100.–150.)
1372 2 lei 1910, pattern in alloy of tin and aluminum, thin planchet, milled, EF. ($40.–50.)
1373 2 lei 1910, tin and aluminum alloy, thick planchet, milled edge, proof. ($50.–60.)
1374 2 lei 1910, pattern in red copper, double thickness, milled edge, beautiful gem proof. ($50.–60.)
1375 1 leu 1910, of the same type silver like regular issue (Yeoman 45). Thick planchet, milled edge. Ex–King Farouk paid $125. Proof. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1376 1 leu 1910, silver like the regular issue but ESSAI in back of head, milled edge, unc. ($100.–125.)
1377 1 leu 1910, like the regular silver issue (Yeoman 45) but plain edge. Proof. ($75.–90.)
1378 1 leu 1910, brass pattern of regular issue, milled edge. Ex–King Farouk paid $100 Unc. ($75.–90.)
1379 1 leu 1910, brass as before but plain edge, brilliant unc. ($75.–100.)
1380 1 leu 1910, red copper, plain edge. Gem unc. ($50.–75.)
1381 1 leu 1910, pattern in aluminum; a bit oxydized, otherwise EF. ($40.–50.)
1382 1 leu 1910, struck in pewter, thin planchet, EF. ($60.–75.)
1383 50 bani 1910, the regular silver issue like Yeoman 44. Milled edge. Proof. ($40.–50.)
1384 50 bani 1910, like the regular issue but in nickel, plain edge, small nick in edge, proof. ($40.–50.)
1385 50 bani 1910, beautiful copper essai, milled edge, unc. ($40.–50.)
1386 50 bani 1910, copper essai with plain edge, unc. ($40.–50.)
1387 50 bani 1910, struck in aluminum, unc. ($40.–50.)
1388 50 bani 1910, struck in lead, milled edge, unc. ($40.–50.)

1389 "Romania 1.25 Leu 1921" in circle; METALLVRGIVA ITALIANA PROVA perimeter legend. Eagle and shield. R(ome). Copper nickel Pattern for holed coin (hole not punched out). Plaine edge. 89.3gr. Unique and Unc., very light scratches on obverse. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

1390 Copper nickel Pattern 20 Lei 1922. 69.5gr. Not well struck – irregular edge, VF+ and very rare! **PHOTO** ($175.–225.)

1391 2 Leu 1924. Gilt brass. Plain edge. Beautiful gem Proof. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)
1392 2 Lei 1924. Aluminum. Plain edge Pattern. Regularly issued in copper nickel. 33.2gr. Proof, partly corroded, but rare. ($65.–85.)
1393 Romania 1924/Bun Pentru 1 Leu. Thick milled edge copper nickel 55.6gr; 1.65mm (circulation piece is only 1.3mm). Proof. ($40.–65.)
1394 200 Lei 1935. Silver. Brilliant gem proof–like, and rare as such. ($40.–45.)
1395 **Michael,** 1940–47. 500 Lei 1941. Head l./crowned figure kneeling holding model of church. Dav. 276. Low mintage. Unc. ($20.–25.)
1396 100,000 Lei 1946. Head r./veiled woman leaning on arms and receiving olive–branch from flying dove. Dav. 277. Very low mintage. Unc. ($20.–25.)

## Russia

1397 **Peter I, the Great,** 1689–1725. Ruble 1723. Moscow. Slim bust in Roman armor r./Russian crowned P's in cross–form. Dav. 1657. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–120.)
1398 Ruble 1723. Moscow. Large armored bust r., wearing collar of Order; OK on sleeve/as Ruble above. Dav. 1658. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–120.)
1399 **Catherine I,** 1725–27. Broad Ruble 1725. St. Petersburg. Bust l./Imperial eagle. Dav. 1664. EF. **PHOTO** ($140.–175.)
1400 **Peter II,** 1727–30. Ruble 1727. Moscow. Bust r./Russian crowned P's in cross–form. Dav. 1667. EF, small planchet defect on edge. **PHOTO** ($90.–150.)
1401 Ruble 1729. Moscow. Similar type. Dav. 1669. VF. ($70.–90.)
1402 **Anna,** 1730–40. Ruble 1732. St. Petersburg mint. Bust r./St. George in shield on breast of Imperial eagle. Dav. 1670. VF. ($70.–90.)
1403 Ruble 1733. St. Petersburg. Older bust/as above. Dav. 1671. VF. ($70.–100.)
1404 "Horse–face" Ruble 1735. St. Petersburg. Ugly portrait of the Empress/as above. Dav. 1673. EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–125.)
1405 Ruble 1739. No mmk. St. Petersburg. Broad bust/as above. Dav. 1675. VF. ($80.–125.)

1406 **Ivan III,** 1740–41. Ruble 1741. S:P:B, St. Petersburg. Bust of the child Tsar r./Imperial eagle. Dav. 1676. **Very rare.** VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

1407 **Eizabeth** 1741–62. Ruble 1742. SPB. St. Petersburg. Bust r./Imperial eagle. Very large planchet. Dav. 1677. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–125.)
1408 Ruble 1754. M. M. D. Moscow mint. Smaller bust r./eagle. divides mmk. E.–I. Dav. 1678. VF+. ($90.–100.)

1409 Livonaise of 96 Kopecks 1757, struck for Livonia. Bust r./Russian eagle holds two shields in beaks. Dav. 1690. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

1410 **Catherine II, the Great,** 1762–96. Ruble 1762. S. P. B. St. Petersburg. Bust r, shuffle around neck/Russian eagle. Dav. 1683. Abt. EF. **PHOTO** ($85.–125.)
1411 Ruble 1773, SPB. No ruffle around neck, T. I. on sleeve/Russian eagle, mmk TH–L. Dav. 1684. EF. ($90.–100.)
1412 Ruble 1788. SPB. Narrow old bust r./eagle separates mmk. Ja–A. Dav. 1686. EF. ($85.–100.)
1413 **Paul I,** 1796–1801. **Albertus Ruble** 1796. Russian eagle/tablet with legend. Dav. 1687; Sev. 2382. AU and very rare. **PHOTO** ($180.–200.)
1414 1 Kopeck 1798 EM. VF; 1862 EF; 1870 SPB. Red EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–25.)
1415 **Alexander I,** 1801–25. Ruble 1817. SPB. Eagle, mmk P–C/value in wreath. Dav. 281. Abt. VF. ($15.–30.)
1416 **Nicholas I,** 1825–55. Ruble 1831. "Masonic eagle"/value in wreath. Dav. 282. VF. ($20.–30.)
1417 Commemorative Ruble 1834 by Gube. Head of **Alexander I.**/column. Dav. 285. Proof, impaired. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1418 1½ Ruble 1836. St. Petersburg. Russian eagle/value. Dav. 284. EF, choice, brilliant. ($50.–100.)

1419 **Borodino Ruble** 1839. Head of **Alexander I.**/monument. Dav. 287. EF, slightly tooled. ($60.–75.)

1420 Ruble 1854, mmk. H–I. Seven shields on breast of Russian eagle/value. Dav. 283. Unc. ($30.–40.)

1421 Denga 1854 EM. Copper. Red. Unc. ($15.–20.)

1422 **Alexander II,** 1855–81. Commemorative Ruble 1859. Head of **Nicholas I.** l./equestrian monument. Dav. 290. Brilliant Proof. ($80.–100.)

1423 5 Kopecks 1869. SPB. Unc.; 1 Kopeck 1715. Fine; 1828. EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($50.–70.)

1424 Ruble 1872, mmk. H–I. 9 shields on breast of Russian eagle/value. Dav. 289. AU. ($25.–30.)

1425 **Alexander III,** 1881–94. Coronation Ruble 1883. Head r./Imperial insignia. Dav. 291. AU. ($30.–40.)

1426 Ruble 1887. Head r./eagle. Rare first portrait issues. Dav. 292. Proof. ($50.–60.)

1427 **Nicholas II,** 1894–1917. Coronation Ruble 1896. Head l./Imperial insignia. Dav. 294. VF. ($20.–30.)

1428 Ruble 1898. St. Petersburg. Head l./eagle. Dav. 293. Unc. ($25.–30.)

1429 Ruble 1912. **Centennial of Napoleonic War.** Russian eagle, surrounded by 6 arms/legend. Dav. 296. Unc. **PHOTO** ($135.–175.)

1430 Ruble 1913. **Third Centennial of the Romanoff Dynasty.** United heads of Nicholas II and Michael Romanoff/eagle. Dav. 298. FDC. ($25.–30.)

1431 2 Kopecks 1899, 1911. Red. Abt. Unc.; 1912. SPB. Brown. AU. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1432 Old Watch Fob of 7 Czarist silver coins. Attractive and VF. ($35.–40.)

1433 COMMUNIST COINAGES: **USSR.** 50 Kopecks 1922, 1924, 1926; **North VietNam.** 1 Xu 1958; **Communist China.** 4 pcs. Lot of 8 VF pcs. ($45.–55.)

1434 SOVIET RUSSIA. Ruble 1921. Value in star/arms. Dav. 300. Unc. ($30.–40.)

1435 Ruble 1924. Two workers/arms. Dav. 301. Unc. ($20.–30.)

## Soviet Central Asia

1436 KHIVA. 500 Ruble 1921. Yeo. 4. Bronze. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1437 25 Ruble 1921. Large star. Yeo. 2. Brass. Very rare. VF++. ($110.–135.)

1438 20 Ruble 1921(1338). Bronze. VF and rare. ($75.–90.

1439 **White Russian Legion fighting in WWII with the Nazis against Russia.** 2 different Merit Badges. Base metal. VF and rare. ($50.–60.)

## Serbia

1440 **Milan IV, Obrenovich,** 1868–89. 5 Dinars 1879. Head r./crowned value in wreath. Dav. 304. Abt. VF. ($15.–20.)

1441 **Peter I,** 1903–18. 5 Dinars 1904, commemorating **Centennial of the Dynasty.** United heads r./mantled arms. Dav. 305. EF. ($35.–45.)

1442 NO LOT.

---

**INTERMISSION**

## Spain

1443 **Philip V.** 8 Maravedis copper, ctspd. VIII. VF. ($5.–10.)
1444 Impression in stone representing a Goya painting. EF. **PHOTO** ($20.–25.)
1445 **Ferd. & Isabella,** 1492–1516. Silver 1 Real B(urgos) mint. This type of coin was probably first brought by crew of Columbus. Nice overall Fine. ($30.–45.)
1446 **Castile Henry III,** 1390–1406. Bronze Cornado. Crowned bust l./arms. Heiss 1c–23. Nice Fine for this medieval coinage. Scarce! ($25.–35.)

## Sweden

1447 **Gustavus III,** 1771–92. Riksdaler 1775. Head r./crowned arms divide I–RD, 3.–D and S.–M. Dav. 1735; Hobson 297. Abt. VF. ($70.–90.)
1448 **A. Gustavus,** 1792–1809. Riksdaler 1805. Bust r./crowned arms. Dav. 346; Hobson 319. Fine. ($60.–80.)
1449 **Oscar I.** 1844–59. Riksdaler 1856. Head r./lions support crowned arms. Dav. 355; Hobson 390. EF. ($85.–100.)
1450 **Charles XV,** 1859–72. 4 Riksdalers 1863. Head r./lions support arms. Dav. 356; Hobson 401. EF. ($70.–80.)
1451 **Gustavus V,** 1907–1950. 5 Kronor 1935. Dav. 357. AU; **Gustavus VI Adolph,** 1950.–. 5 Kronor 1952. **70th Birthday of the King.** Dav. 358. FDC; 5 Kronor 1954. Dav. 358. FDC; 5 Kronor 1959. **Anniversary of Constitution.** Dav. 358B. FDC; 5 Kronor 1962. **80th Birthday of the King.** FDC; 5 Kronor 1966. **150th Anniversary of Rigsdag.** Yeo. 87. FDC. Lot of 6 pcs. ($40.–60.)

## Switzerland

1452 APPENZELL. **Canton.** 4 Franken 1812. Arms/knight standing l., holding sword and shield. Dav. 360; Divo 116. Only 2357 minted in Bern. Superb EF! **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

1453 BASEL, **Canton.** Taler 1640. City–arms/single–headed eagle. Divo. 94. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

1454 Double Taler, n.d., (c.1700). Basilisk holds shield, border of 8 shields/city—view, 3 ships on river. Dav. 1742; Divo. 87A. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

1455 Taler, n.d. (c.1700). Basilisk holds City–arms surrounded by 8 shields/cit–view. Dav. 1743; Divo. 101. VF, small planchet defect on edge. ($110.–125.)

1456 Double Taler 1741. City–view, 8 shields above/Basilisk holds shield. Dav. 1749; Divo. 88A. EF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

1457 Taler 1756. City–view/Basilisk holds shield. Dav. 1751; Divo. 104. F/VF. ($75.–100.)
1458 Taler 1765. Basilisk holds shield/value in wreath. Dav. 1754; Divo. 150. VF+. ($100.–150.)

1459 BERN. **Canton.** Taler of 40 Batzen 1798. Arms in sunken panel/knight standing in sunken panel. Dav. 1760B; Divo. 43A. Double toned Proof. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1460 CHUR. **City.** Taler 1633, issued in name of **Emperor Ferdinand II.** City arms in ornate frame/Imperial eagle. Divo. 138; Wundarly 2750. **Very rare** and EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1461 FREIBURG. **Canton.** 4 Franken 1813. Arms between branches/knight standing holding shield. Dav. 363; Divo. 72. Only 2429 minted. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1462 GENEVA. **Canton.** Taler 1723. Arms/Imperial eagle. Dav. 1767; Divo. 161c. EF. ($70.–90.)

1463 Taler 1794. Turreted head of Tyche l./legend between two ears of barley. Dav. 1768; Divo. 162. EF, die adjustment on reverse. **PHOTO** ($130.–160.)

1464 Taler of 12 Florins 1796. Arms in wreath/IHS in center of rayed sun. Dav. 1770; Divo. 164. VF. **PHOTO** ($95.–115.)

1465 10 Francs 1848. By Ant.Bovy. Arms/value in wreath. Dav. 374; Divo. 168. Only 385 minted. AU. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

1466 Shooting Medal 1853. Female and city–view/arms. 5 Franc size. Unc. ($25.–35.)

1467 Shooting Festival Medal 1857. 38mm. Female/arms. Silver. VF/EF. ($20.–30.)

1468 LENGNAU. Swiss Shooting Award Medal. Lengnau 1932. Old synagogue taken over by Civic Authorities when Jewish Community moved on. With green and white ribbon. ($25.–35.)

1469 LUCERNE. **Canton.** 4 Franken 1814. Arms/knight standing with halbard and shield. Dav. 364; Divo. 55A. AU. **PHOTO** ($165.–190.)

1470 ST. GALLEN. **Canton.** Taler 1621. Bear rampant/Imperial eagle. Divo. 120D; Wunderly 2607. Fine, planchet defect on edge. ($30.–40.)

1471 **Abbey. Beda Anghern von Hagenwyl,** 1767–96. Taler 1780. Mantled arms/bear in wreath. Lettered edge. Dav. 1779; Divo. 123. Fine. ($60.–75.)

1472 SOLOTHURN. **Canton**. 4 Franken 1813. Arms/Knight standing with flag and shield. Dav. 365; Divo. 78. **Only 250 minted.** EF. **PHOTO** ($600.–750.)

1473 ZURICH. Taler, n.d. (c.1559) by Stampfer. Lions hold crown and orb above shield/Imperial eagle. Divo. 9. EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1474 **Canton.** Taler 1724. City–view/shield between two lions. Dav. 1784; Divo. 23B. VF. ($90.–125.)

1475 40 Batzen 1813. Arms on pedestal/legend in wreath. Dav. 366c; Divo. 33. EF. ($60.–75.)

1476 20 Batzen 1813. Arms on pedestal/legend in wreath. Craig 58. EF. ($30.–40.)

1477 CONFEDERATION. 5 Francs 1874–B. Bern. Helvetia seated. Dav. 376; Clarke 804. AU. ($100.–150.)

1478 5 Francs 1907. Head of Helvetia l. Dav. 392; Clarke 816. AU. ($50.–75.)

1479 5 Francs 1923. Hooded bust. Dav. 393; Clarke 822. AU. ($40.–50.)

1479A 5 Francs 1925. Hooded bust as above, but in higher relief. Dav. 394; Clarke 824. AU. ($30.–40.)

### Swiss Shooting Talers

1480 4 Franken 1842. **Chur in Graubunden.** Dav. 372. Only 6000 minted. Unc. ($350.–400.)

1481 40 Batzen 1847. **Glarus.** Dav. 373. Only 3200 minted. AU. ($650.–850.)

1482 5 Francs 1855. **Solothurn.** Dav. 377. **3000 minted.** Unc . ($750.–1000.)

1483 5 Francs 1857. **Bern.** Dav. 378. 5195 minted. EF. ($125.–150.)

1484 5 Francs 1859. **Zurich.** Dav. 379. 6000 minted. EF. ($100–150.)

1485 5 Francs 1861. **Stanz in Nidwalden.** Dav. 330. 6000 minted. EF. ($75.–90.)

1486 5 Francs 1863. **La Chaux–de–Fonds in Neuchatel.** Dav. 381. 6000 minted. EF, proof–like. ($100.–150.)

1487 5 Francs 1865. **Schaffhausen.** Dav. 382. 10,000 minted. AU, proof–like. ($100.–150.)
1488 5 Francs 1867. **Schwyz.** Dav. 383. 8000 minted. EF. ($90.–100.)
1489 5 Francs 1869. **Zug.** Dav. 384. 6000 minted. AU. ($100.–150.)
1490 5 Francs 1872. **Zurich.** Dav. 385. 10,000 minted .Unc. ($80.–100.)
1491 5 Francs 1874. **St. Gallen.** Dav. 386. 15,000 minted. AU. ($70.–100.)
1492 5 Francs 1876. **Lausanne.** Dav. 387. 20,000 minted. AU. ($50.–75.)
1493 5 Francs 1879. **Basel.** Dav. 388. 30,000 minted. Unc. ($40.–60.)
1494 5 Francs 1881. **Fribourg.** Dav. 389. 30,000 minted. AU. ($45.–75.)
1495 5 Francs 1883. **Lugano in Ticino.** Dav. 390. 30,000 minted. EF. ($45.–75.)
1496 5 Francs 1885. **Bern.** Dav. 391. 25,000 minted. AU. ($50.–60.)

## Terceira

1497 **Part of Azores. Maria II.** Dollarsize copper 80 Reis 1829. From gun copper – cast. Brand 4645. Fine. ($60.–80.)

## Transylvania

1498 **John Sigismund II,** 1559–71. Emergency Taler 1565, struck during the war against Emperor Maximilian II. IO.SE.REX UN above shield/ plain. Resch. 46. Rare and EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

## Turkey

1499 **Mustafa III,** 1757–73. 2 Zolota AH 1171, year 1. Struck 1757AD. Dav. 326 and 1809. EF. ($40.–60.)
1500 **Abdul Hamid I,** 1773–89. 2 Zolota AH 1187, year 6(1778). Dav. 331, 1814. VF. ($25.–40.)
1501 **Selim III,** 1789–1807. Yuzluk AH 1203, year 3(1791). Dav. 334, 1817. VF. ($35.–45.)
1502 **Mahmud II,** 1808–39. Atiq beshlik AH 1223, year 3(1810). Dav. 338, 399 41 mm. VF. ($20.–30.)
1503 Altilik AH 1223, year 27(1834). Dav. 341, 401. EF. ($15.–20.)
1504 **Abdul Mejid,** 1839–61. 20 Piastres AH 1255, year 11(1849). Dav. 343, 403. VF. ($15.–20.)
1505 20 Piastres AH 1255, year 17(1855). Similar type. Unc. ($25.–35.)
1506 **Abdul Aziz,** 1861–76. 20 Piastres AH 1277, year 9(1869). Dav. 344, 404. VF. ($15.–25.)

1507 **Murad V,** 1876. 20 Piastres AH 1293, year 1. No roses r. of toughra. Dav. 345, 18. Very rare! Unc. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1508 **Abdul Hamid II,** 1876–1909. 20 Piastres AH 1293, year 2 (1877). Dav. 346, 405. VF; **Mohammed Mohammed V,** 1909–17. 20 Piastres AH 1327, year 10(1917). Dav. 347, 406. AU; **Republic.** 10 Lira 1960. Head of Ataturk. Dav. 349, 407a. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)

## Yugoslavia

1508A Alexander I. 50 Dinars 1932. Dav. 408. VF. ($10.–20.)

# MEDALS -- MISCELLANEOUS

1509 Renaissance. Galba, Roman emperor, by Cavino, sculptor of renown in the Renaissance. So-called Paduan. Compare Roman coins: Cohen 130. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1510 Medical. Sigmund Freud. Bronze medal 1906. Bust/Allegorical presentation by Schmerdtner 60 mm. unc. with stand. ($10.–20.)

1511 Occasion medal. Graduation, marriage and 50 year wedding anniversary medals. Enameled bronze. Rev. blank for engraving. Dollarsize. 40 mm. 3 pieces. EF. ($30.–40.)

1512 Imitation "bible set." Bracelet, earrings, necklace and clip. Bible coins imitations. Base metal and silver. VF. ($20.–30.)

# UNITED STATES

### American Colonies under Dutch Rule

1513 Lion dollars 1617 Utrecht, 1635 Westfrisia, 1640 Gueldres (2) and Overysel (1) from American hoard (NY State). Cleaned to get oxydation off and very clear. F/VF for these crude coins which were the rare silver monies next to the Indian wampum which was legal tender. Nice lot of 5 pieces retailing at $40.00, thus ($200.–250.)

1514 **Utrecht.** Dollar 1617, ½ bust, Hoard specimens with planchet digs and soldering on top. Benelux 942 (variety 1); Verkade 103.3. Rare. VG. ($60.–80.)

1515 **Zeeland**/Netherlands dollar 1621. Man's ½ bust with sword holding Zeeland shield/Arms between date. VG/F as found in NY State Hoard specimen. Benelux 941. Verk. 85.1. ($60.–80.)

1516 Dutch medal of the city of Leeuwarden in the province of Frisia 1782 to show thanks that the USA became free and independent. Medal offered to the Frisian States General. The inscr. in Dutch on the first shield is "United States of North America" and on the second shield "Great Britain." Unc., rare **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

### COLONIALS

1517 Connecticut Centennial 1787. Draped bust. Fine, several planchet flaws and light bends. ($17.50–22.50)

1518 Hibernia Woods halfpenny 1724. F/VF – some small areas of corrosion. Scarce. ($60.–75.)

1519 South Carolina. Shark tooth found in state 100 years ago. Black, 36 mm, VF. Also, Oceania 7 cowries, VF; small string of tiny shells, 250 mm long; and 3 imitation Egyptian scarabs. 12 pieces. ($25.–35.)

1520 Washington large centenial 1791. Large eagle, edge lettered "United States of America." Nicely toned, VF/EF. "Dr. L. Roper" stamped below bust. Scarce. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

## U. S. REGULAR COINAGE

### Half Cents

1521 ½c 1800. Unevenly struck, field abrasions. Nice VF. ($47.50–60.)

1522 ½c 1804. Plain "4" stemless wreath. F dug in field in front of face plus some scratches. Rev. F/VF. ($20.–25.)

1523 ½c 1825. About EF. Not evenly struck. Attractive. ($30.–37.50)

1524 ½c 1828. 13 stars. Usual field abrasions. Nice VF. ($22.50–27.50)

1525 ½c 1832. Dig under chin, 2 edge cuts and light scratches. VF. ($17.50–22.50)

1526 ½c 1834. Reverse edge nick. VF/EF. ($20.–25.)

1527 ½c 1834. EF/AU. ($42.50–50.)

1528 ½c 1835. About EF. ($22.50–27.50)

1529 ½c 1849LD. Few tiny abrasions. About VF. ($20.–25.)

1530 ½c 1850. Tiny field abrasion. F/VF. ($18.50–23.50)

1531 ½c 1853. EF. ($27.50–32.50)

1532 ½c 1854. Few small edge test cuts. F. ($12.50–15.)

1533 ½c 1856. Some spotting. F/VF. ($17.50–22.50)

1534 ½c 1857. Last date and scarce. VF. ($32.50–42.50)

### Large Cents

1535 Large 1c 1794. About VF, but very fine abrasions overall. Sheldon 58. Scarce. "Thick hair – wide date." ($135.–175.)

1536 Large 1c 1803 1/000 on 1/100. Mumps variety. Unevenly struck. VF. Rev. die cracks. Sheldon 249. ($100.–125.)

1537 1c 1810 over '09. Overdate quite sharp. Nice V good. ($22.50–27.50)

1538 1c 1801, rim edge dents; 1817, wide date; 1818; 1819/18. Lot of 4. V Good's. ($28.50–35.)

1539 Large 1c 1813. Obv. VG; Rev. F. ($10.–20.)

1540 1c 1818, Fine but overall pitting and abrasions; 1821 (small 8), About Good; 1822, wide date, Good; Close date, Good, rev. several tiny edge cuts. Lot of 4. ($20.–25.)

1541 Large 1c 1822, wide date. Newcomb 10. Soft VF on obv. and strong VF on rev. ($20.–30.)

1542 1c 1824, close date, Fair; 1826, '27, '28, '30, '31. All about G to VG. Lot of 6. ($20.–25.)

1543 1c 1831, strong fine but light scratches and some abrasions; 1833 VG; 1834, small date, VG/F, cut on head and abrasions; 1835 (type of 36). Nice VF Lot of 4. ($22.50–27.50)

1544 1c 1837 and 1838. Nice. Fine lot of 2. ($14.50–20.)

1545 1c 1837(2); 1838; 1839 (type of '40); 1840, small date. Lot of 5. Average VG, with minor faults. ($23.50–30.)

1546 Large 1c 1839. Type of 1838. Very good. 2 pieces. ($20.–30.)

1547 1c 1841; 1842, large and small dates; 1843, obv. and rev. of '42. Lot of 4. VG some minor faults. ($15.–20.)

1548 1c 1844 over '41. Nice VG but face has many abrasions. ($12.50–17.50)

1549 1c 1845, '47, '48, '49 and '50. F/VF Lot of 5. ($30.–37.50)

1550 1c 1851, '52, '53, and '54. F/VF. Lot of 4. With faults. ($22.50–27.50)

1551 1c 1852, 1853. Lot of 2. Nice EF. ($22.50–30.)

1552 1c 1850, '51, '52 and '53. Lot of 4. F/VF. ($25.–30.)

1553 1c 1853. AU but has been cleaned. ($14.50–17.50)

1554 1c 1854, abrasions on face, VF, abrasions on face, and EF; 1855, upright 5s, VF small edge nicks. Lot of 3. ($21.50–26.50)

1555 Large 1c 1857, large date. VF, but digs and abrasions on obverse. ($22.50–30.)

## Flying Eagle Cents

1556 1857, VF, **black**, some corrosion spots. 1858SL, VG; LL, F but light pitting. Lot of 3. ($21.50–26.50)
1557 1858LL. VF. ($12.50–15.)
1558 1858LL. Bold VF. ($15.–18.50)
1559 1858LL. Good VF, but evidence of earlier cleaning. ($13.50–17.50)
1560 1858SL. (Unusually large spacing between A & M) Bold VF, evidence of earlier cleaning. ($14.50–18.50)

## Indian Cents

1561 1859, about fine, 2 Fine with light scratches. Lot of 3. ($17.50–22.50)
1562 1c 1859–64. Complete date set of Indian C.N. 61 & 64, G/VG, others VG. Nice set of 6. ($21.50–26.50)
1563 1860, F/VF; 62 & 63, Abt. F; 64, 2 VG and 1 Nice F. Lot of 6. ($30.–35.)
1564 1c 1861, Fair–G, VG–F, F. Lot of 3. ($23.50–27.50)
1565 1c 1863, choice and sharp AU, die breaks obv. & rev. Old inked name on obv. field. ($17.50–22.50)
1566 1c 1863. All legends well struck, head weakly struck. Lustrous. EF+. ($10.–15.)
1567 1c 1864 C.N., dark. VF. ($12.50–15.)
1568 1c 1864, VF (areas of incrustation) and 1 Fine (corrosion area). Lot of 2 ($16.50–21.50)

1569 1c 1864L. EF, '186' not well struck up. ($70.–85.)

1570 1c 1868, G+; 1870, G, bold date. Lot of 2 of the scarce dates. ($17.50–20.)
1571 1869, about Fine, few edge dugs. ($35.–45.)
1572 1872, VG. ($22.50–27.50)

1573 1877, VG, unevenly struck (left side obv. and rev. sharper than right). ($110.–125.)

1574 1877, Bold VG/F (actually Fine but LIBERTY is not sharp), date is especially sharp. ($135.–160.)

1575 1883, Nice VF and one EF; 1887 VF. Lot of 3. ($13.50–17.50)
1576 1887; 1888; 1889. Lot of 3, abt. F/EF. ($13.50–16.50)
1577 1c 1890, lustrous EF/AU; 1891, AU choice. Lot of 2. ($18.50–23.50)
1578 1891, EF; '92, red EF, one VF; '93, red EF. Nice Lot of 4. ($16.50–21.50)
1579 1893, VF; '97, EF(2); '98, EF. Lot of 4. ($15.–20.)
1580 1894, strong EF, but tiny nicks on obv. and few tiny corrosion spots. (13.50–17.50)
1581 1880 to '83 and 1887 to '90. F & VF lot of 8. 1880 sharp VF with corrosion spots. ($16.50–20.)
1582 1898, abt. EF, scratch on cheek; 1899, VF (2), EF and EF/AU. Lot of 5. ($17.50–20.)
1583 1899, AU; 1900, F – scratches; 1901, VF, EF (2), EF/AU and red AU. Lot of 7. ($24.50–30.)
1584 1902, F, VF; 1903, F, VF (2) and EF (3). Nice lot of 8. ($11.50–14.50)
1585 1904, EF (2) cleaned # '05, EF (2) AU (2). Early cleaning, starting to tone. Lot of 7. ($17.50–22.50)
1586 1906, VF, EF (2); '07, VF, EF (4) and AU. Lot of 9. ($22.50–27.50)
1587 1908, F & EF; '09, VF & EF. Lot of 4. ($8.50–10.)
1588 1908–S, VG, 'S' is sharp. Heavy punch in face flattens rev. almost 4 mm. Nice filler, worth. ($10.–12.)
1589 Indian Head 1909 S, F with few edge digs. ($70.–85.)

## Lincoln Cents

1590 Lincoln Head 1909 S, G. ($16.50–18.50)
1591 1909–S, F. ($19.–24.50)
1592 1c 1914–D, VG. ($35.–40.)
1593 1917. Weakly struck, red unc. ($8.–12.)
1594 1c 1922–D, 1 F and 2 VF; 1910 through 1914, F; 1926–S, F+ Lot of 9 ($17.50–21.50)
1595 1924, AU; '25 unc., carbon spot on rev.; '26 and '27. Lot of 4. ($21.50–25.)
1596 1927–D, bagmarked unc. ($14.50–17.50)
1597 1928, 1931. Lot of 2 unc. ($15.–20.)
1598 1931–D, good EF, but dirty; 1932, unc. ($16.50–22.50)
1599 1932, lot of 3, red unc. ($16.–19.)
1600 1932–P & D. Both red unc. ($17.50–20.)
1601 1933–P & D. Lot of 2 unc. P is multi–color toned. ($21.–25.)
1602 1934–D, lot of 6 toned uncs. ($35.–40.)
1603 1938–S, lot of 8 uncs. ($11.50–14.50)
1604 1955, doubled die, nice sharp EF. ($200.–250.)
1605 1c 1952 and '53. Proof – '52 has carbon spot on rev. Lot of 2. ($10.–13.50)

## 2 Cent Pieces

1605A 2c 1864–L.M., F/VF (2), VF (3). One has large dent on shield. Lot of 5. ($22.50–25.)
1606 2c 1864–L.M. Nicely struck brown unc., slight planchet defect at second 'T' of States. ($17.50–22.50)
1607 2c 1864–L.M. Mottle–toned unc. ($22.50–25.)
1608 2c 1865, abt. F, VF, EF. Lot of 3. ($22.50–25.)
1609 2c 1865, cleaned EF, several planchet irregularities; another toned EF. Lot of 2. ($15.–19.)
1610 2c 1865, brown unc. shallow railroad rim. ($25.–28.50)
1611 2c 1867, F and VF; 1871, date quite bold, uneven striking (no 'WE' or 'ST') VG/F. Lot of 3. ($17.50–20.)

## 3 Cent Nickel

1612 3c C.N. 1865. Toned, showing usual dash marks, some green areas. ($16.50–20.)
1613 3c 1865. Similar but no green spots. ($17.50–21.50)
1614 3c C.N. 1869, abt. F and abt. EF, but light scratch; 1870, F., punch mark above head; 1871, abt. VG, VG and VG, obv.–rev. badly scratched. Lot of 6. ($14.50–17.50)
1615 3c C.N. 1872, abt. F; 1873, closed 3, VF; 1874, F. Lot of 3. ($14.50–18.50)
1616 3c C.N. 1874, VG/F (4) and 1 dull abt. EF. Lot of 5. ($25.–30.)
1617 3c C.N. 1875, VG/F (2); 1881, F+ (3) and EF, small scratch on rev. Lot of 6. ($26.50–31.50)

## 3 Cent Silver

1618 3c silver 1851–O, VF, usual 'soft' strike, some old scratches, overall nice appearance. ($22.50–27.50)
1619 3c silver 1859, nice unc., clash marks on both sides, full 11.5 grains weight. ($50.–60.)
1620 3c silver, unc. but not sharply struck. ($42.50–52.50)
1621 3c silver 1852, F scratches rev.; VF, dirty; and spotted VF. Lot of 3. ($27.50–35.)
1622 3c silver 1852, several die breaks, probably cause of this soft strike. AU. ($30.–37.50)
1623 3c silver 1853, VF; 1857 "Tates" flat, center star is sharp, uneven V/VF, edge scratches. Lot of 2. ($22.50–30.)
1624 3c silver 1858, unevenly struck F., dirty; 1859, spotty–toned VF+. Lot of 2. ($32.50–40.)

1625 3c silver 1861, toned unc., old inventory numbers show as "ghosts," 3 stars recut, between 12 and 3 o'clock. ($42.50–52.50)
1626 3c 1861, toned unc., stars as above. ($42.50–52.50)
1627 3c silver 1861, sharp abt. unc., clash marks obv. and rev., light scratches on reverse, probably a dirty unc. which was carelessly cleaned. ($30.–37.50)

## Half Dimes

1628 Half dime 1831, dark VF/EF. ($20.–25.)
1629 Half dime 1840, no drapery, EF toned, old scratches on reverse. (17.50–22.50)
1630 Half dime 1840–O, no drapery from elbow, dark toned VF. ($21.50–26.50)
1631 Half dime 1844, "84" doubled, nice dark toned F. ($10.–12.50)
1632 Half dime 1844–O, VF, has been cleaned. ($27.50–32.50)
1633 Half dime 1848–O, abt. VF, dirty. ($20.–25.)
1634 Half dime 1851, AU, looks blue ink stained. ($22.50–27.50)
1635 Half dime 1857–O, EF/AU, has been cleaned. ($16.50–21.50)
1636 Half dime 1873–S, toned EF. ($15.–20.)

## 5c Nickel

1637 5c nickel 1867, with rays unevenly struck, abt. EF. ($40.–50.)
1638 5c nickel 1867, no rays, abt. VF, obv. die breaks; '70, G/VG; '82, dark VG; '83, EF with edge nick. Lot of 4. ($26.50–32.50)
1639 5c nickel 1868, '69 and '70. Lot of 3. F/VF. ($20.–25.)
1640 5c nickel 1866, G+; '67, rays G/Fair; '68, Fair/G; '69, VG, scratched; '70, VG. Lot of 5. ($22.50–27.50)
1641 5c nickel 1869, abt. EF, heavy rim edge, die break above 'UN' of 'United'; 1872, VF. Lot of 2. ($22.50–27.50)
1642 5c nickel 1873, open '3', obv. heavy die break, VF; '73, closed '3', VF. Lot of 2. ($25.–30.)
1643 Liberty 5c 1883, no 'Cents', light gold toned unc., Also one EF, dirty. Lot of 2. ($11.50–13.50)
1644 1883, no 'Cents', weakly unc., several die breaks. Also 2 VF/EF. Lot of 3. ($12.50–15.)
1645 5c 1883, no 'Cents', F (6), VF (8). Lot of 12. ($18.50–22.50)
1646 Liberty 5c 1883, with 'Cents' lightly toned unc. ($30.–37.50)
1647 5c 1883, no 'Cents', 4 VF/EF; With Cents 1883, 1 Poor/Fair, 2 Fair, 3 abt. G, 2 G. Lot of 12. ($24.50–30.)
1648 5c 1892, soiled and lightly bag marked unc. ($25.–30.)
1649 5c 1894, G; '95, F; '96, VG; '97, VG; '98, G; '99, F. Lot of 6. ($17.50–20.)
1650 5c 1896, AU, center not well struck. ($27.50–32.50)
1651 5c 1899 to 1904, average abt. VF. Lot of 6. ($15.–20.)
1652 5c 1901, '03, '07, '08 and '10. Lot of 5, average abt. EF. ($18.50–22.50)
1653 5c 1911, toned unc. ($20.–25.)
1654 5c 1910, toned unc., light scratch on face. ($15.–20.)
1655 5c 1905 to 1912. Lot of 8. Fine and better. ($15.–18.50)
1656 5c 1912, toned proof, few tiny abrasions (seen with magnification). ($55.–65.)
1657 5c 1912–D, abt. G to VG, clear dates and m.m. Lot of 10. ($11.50–14.50)
1658 5c 1912–D, abt. G to VG. Lot of 12. ($13.50–17.50)
1659 5c 1912–D, G/VG. Lot of 7. ($8.–10.)
1660 Buffalo 5c 1913–D Type I, die break under Liberty, VF polished. 1913–S Type II, abt. G., scarce. Lot of 2. ($25.–30.)
1661 5c 1913–D Type 1, unc., usual weak strike. ($18.50–22.50)
1662 5c 1939, 19 EF+ and 21 uncs. Lot of 40. ($17.50–25.)
1663 1940–P. D & S. 6 unc. sets. Lot of 18 coins. ($17.50–22.50)
1664 1940–P (2), D (2), S (4). Lot of 8 unc. ($9.–11.50)
1665 1941–P & D, 8 uncs. of each. Lot of 16. ($12.50–15.)

1666 5c 1942 Type I (9); Type II, 1942 'P' (2). Lot of 11 unc. ($22.50–27.50)
1667 5c 1941 (2); 1942–P Type II (2), mishandled uncs.; 1942–D, 3 VG, 3 F, and 3 VF; '43–P, EF and AU; '43–S, EF. Lot of 16. ($14.50–17.50)
1668 5c 1945–S (7); 1946–P. D. & S. 5 of each. Lot of 22 uncs. ($15.–18.50)

1669 5c 1914–D, lustrous unc., usual strike. ($80.–100.)

1670 5c 1914, F and VF; '15, VF; '16, EF with corrosion on edge. Lot of 4. ($13.50–17.50)
1671 5c 1915–D, unc. ($40.–50.)
1672 5c 1915–S, unc. ($90.–120.)
1673 5c 1916 and 1918–S, areas of planchet peeling, VF. Lot of 2 ($21.50–28.50)
1674 1920, weak strike unc. ($14.50–18.50)
1675 1920–P. D. & S, '21, '23–P & S, '24–P & S. G to VG. Also 1926–D, VF. Lot of 9. ($25.–35.)
1676 5c 1920, F/VF; '23, VF; '24, abt. VF; '25, VF, '30, EF and unc.; '34 Buffalo, AU. Lot of 7. ($22.50–27.50)
1677 5c 1931–S, unc. ($37.50–45.)
1678 No Lot.
1679 Buffalo nickels 1914/38–D. 32 different in Whitman book shelf album. G to nice VF. ($35.–42.50)
1680 Buffalo nickels 1913/1938–D. 40 different in Whitman book shelf album. F to nice VF. ($40.–50.)
1681 5c 1949–P (12), S (7 two of which are not well struck). Lot of 19 unc. ($15.–18.50)
1682 5c P. S. & D., 2 of each, nice uncs. Lot of 6 coins. ($6.50–8.50)
1683 5c 1950–D, unc. ($13.50–17.50)
1684 1951 (11), 1952 (15), 1952–S (1). Lot of 27 uncs. ($12.50–15.)
1685 1953 (12), '53–D (24), '54 (14), '54–D (14) and '54–S (10). Lot of 74 uncs. ($18.50–22.50)
1686 5c 1954–P, roll of 40, beginning to tone. ($6.–7.)

## Dimes

1687 10c 1814–LD, abt. F., light rim and obv. dents. ($20.–25.)
1688 10c 1820 large 'C' & 'O', nice VG/F. ($15.–18.50)
1689 10c 1821–L.D., appears to have been hurt by jewelers torch; 1823 large 'E'. Lot of 2 VG. ($24.50–28.50)
1690 10c 1823/2, nice VG/F, tiny nick on obv. field/light old scratches. ($16.50–21.50)
1691 10c 1824/22, VG/F, but scratches on face. ($16.50–22.50)
1692 10c 1824/2, abt. F., toned. ($22.50–30.)
1693 10c 1833, 1835, nice VG. Fine lot of 2. ($22.50–27.50)
1694 10c 1835 '3' large and low, toned, nice VG/F. ($13.50–16.50)
1695 10c 1838, large stars, nice VF, some digs on obv. and heavy die break vertically through reverse. ($20.–25.)
1696 10c 1839–O, F.; 1840, no drapery, toned F/VF. Nice lot of 2. ($18.50–22.50)
1697 10c 1838, F; '40–O, nice VG; '41–O, G; '42, F. Lot of 4. ($21.50–25.)
1698 10c 1840, with drapery, toned VF. ($15.–19.50)
1699 10c 1841–O, abt. EF, has been cleaned. ($20.–25.)
1700 10c 1841–O, F; 1844, unevenly worn, VG+ but has been dented and slightly bent. Lot of 2. ($20.–25.)
1701 10c 1845, VF+; 1847, toned, nice F. Lot of 2. ($20.–24.50)
1702 10c 1848, F+; 1849–O, VG. Lot of 2. ($17.50–20.)
1703 10c 1849–O and 1850, lot of 2 F/VF. ('49–O has light old obverse scratch) ($21.50–26.50)
1704 10c 1850–O, F/VF: 1851–O, F. Lot of 2. ($25.–30.)
1705 10c 1853 Arrows. G; 1854, G; 1857, F; 1858, F/VF. Lot of 4. ($15.–20.)

1706 10c 1853 arrows, VF, few tiny field abrasions. 1854–O, F., rim and edge nicks. Lot of 2. ($12.50–16.)

1707 10c 1862–S, F., but dents and abrasions. ($10.–12.50)

1708 1868, F/VF; 1869–S, G; 1871, toned VF. Lot of 3. ($17.50–22.50)

1709 10c 1876, F., scratches on obv.; 1877–S, VF, surface abrasions; 1873 with arrows, F. Lot of 3. ($24.50–30.)

1710 10c 1873, arrows, F/VF toned. ($20.–25.)

1711 10c 1882, weak struck EF, has been cleaned; 1886, VF; 1887, F, 1887–S, F/VF. Lot of 4. ($20.–25.)

1712 10c 1886, VF; 1887–S, nice VF; 1888, F. Lot of 3. ($18.50–22.50)

1713 10c 1889–S, abt. VF. ($30.–37.50)

1714 10c 1890 (3); 1891 (3); 1891–O (2). Lot of 8 average fine. ($32.50–37.50)

1715 Barber 10c 1893, 1902, '03, '07, and '13. Nice fine lot of 5. ($13.50–17.50)

1716 10c 1910, '11, '12–D and '16–S. Lot of 4. VF/EF. ($16.50–20.)

1717 10c 1893–S, EF/AU, has been polished. ($20.–25.)

1718 10c 1897–S, dull grey AU. ($60.–80.)

1719 10c 1897–O, G–VG. ($20.–25.)

1720 10c 1898–O; 1902, '02–O, '05 andd '05–S. Fine lot of 5. ($20.–25.)

1721 10c 1900, AU, has been cleaned, area of fine granulation on reverse and scratch on cheek. ($10.–13.50)

1722 10c 1901, choice AU, has been cleaned. ($15.–20.)

1723 10c 1910–D, unc., has been cleaned, starting to tone. ($20.–25.)

1724 10c 1911, cleaned unc., minor bag marks. ($15.–20.)

1725 10c 1902, '07, '08, '09, '10, '11, '12, '12–D, '12–S and '14. Fine lot of 10. ($17.50–22.50)

1726 10c 1913, unc., has been cleaned. ($15.–20.)

1727 10c 1913, unc., has been cleaned. ($15.–20.)

1728 10c 1908–D, '09, '11 (2), '12, '12–D, '14 (2). All Fine. 1910–S, G; '13–S, abt. G; '12–S, G. Lot of 11. ($22.50–26.50)

1729 10c 1913–S, abt. F. ($15.–20.)

1730 Morgan 10c 1914–D (4); '15, '16 (4), Fine. 1914–S, VG/F; '15–S, G/VG. Lot of 11. ($20.–27.50)

1731 Mercury 10c 1919–S, unc. ($100.–125.)

1732 10c 1923–S, EF/AU, center not well struck. ($35.–45.)

1733 10c 1935–D, unc. ($18.–21.50)

1734 10c 1927–S, '28–D, '35–D & S, '36, '37–D & S, all Fine. 1926–D, '36–D and '37 – VF; '28, '35, '36–S, '38–P & S – EF; 1945–S micro., F & VF. Lot of 17. ($20.–27.50)

1735 Mercury dimes 1916/46–S. In Whitman book shelf album. 69 different, abt. G to nice AU. (No '16–D, '21–D, '26–S '28–D, '30–S, '31–P, D or S, or '42 over '41). ($55.–65.)

1736 Mercury dimes 1916/1945–S. In Whitman book shelf album. 69 different, abt. G. to nice AU. Similar to above. ($55.–65.)

1737 Roosevelt dimes 1946 (8), '46–D (5), '47 (4), '48–P, D & S, '51–P, D & S, '54 P, D & S and '56–P & D. Unc. lot of 28, some toned. ($19.50–22.50)

1738 10c 1948 (2), '49 (2), '49–D, '50 (4). Unc. lot of 9. ($22.50–25.)

1739 10c 1949–P.D. & S. Lot of 3 BU. ($20.–25.)

1740 10c 1949 (4), '49–D, '49–S, '50–S (2), '51–S (4) – EF/AU. Lot of 12. ($15.–19.50)

1741 10c 1951 (13), '51–D (2) chipped planchet. '52 (2), '52–D (6), '52–S (2). Lot of 26 uncs. ($18.50–22.50)

1742 10c 1953 (18), '53–D (2), '54 (7), '54–D (4), '56 (8), '56–D (4), '57 (2), '57–D, '58 and '58–D. Lot of 48 uncs. ($20.–25.)

1743 25c 1832, abt. F. ($15.–20.)
1744 25c 1858–S, unevenly struck, G/VG, some old scratching, all legends clear and bold, scarce coin. ($22.50–27.50)
1745 25c 1848, abt. VF. ($15.–17.50)
1746 25c 1853–O, F. ($15.–17.50)
1747 25c 1854, F; '55, G/VG, scratches; '60, G/VG; '76–CC, abt. F., dull; '77–S, G. Lot of 5. ($17.50–22.50)
1748 25c 1854, '55 and '56, average fine lot of 3. ($18.50–22.50)
1749 25c 1857, VG; '59, F; '60, F. Lot of 3. ($14.50–17.50)
1750 25c 1861, F+, light scratches; '62, abt. F.; '69–S, abt. VG/G. Lot of 3. ($20.–25.)

1751 25c 1873–S, with arrows at date, toned EF, light bag marks, scarce. ($100.–125.)

1752 20c 1876, toned, F/VF, old scratches in few areas. ($35.–42.50)
1753 25c 1877–S, abt. VF, has been polished long ago, now toning; 1878, EF, light dig on eagles neck. Lot of 2. ($20.–25.)
1754 Morgan 25c 1892, cleaned AU, die breaks obv. and rev. ($27.50–35.)
1755 No lot.
1756 25c 1893–O, EF, some light bag marks. ($12.50–16.50)
1757 25c 1894–S, F, edge dent; '96–O, VG; '97, toned VF, scratches on obv. Lot of 3. ($20.–25.)

1758 25c 1898–S, toned, proof like AU, some light bag marks. ($65.–80.)

1759 25c 1899, EF/AU. ($20.–25.)
1760 25c 1900, toned EF; 1903, VF. ($15.–18.50)
1761 25c 1901, F; '01–O, Poor/F; '03–O, G/VG; '02–O, VG; '04–O, G. Lot of 5. ($15.–17.50)
1762 25c 1901–O, '04–O, '05–O, '07–O – good and better. Lot of 4. ($19.50–23.50)
1763 25c 1904, unc., cleaned, beginning to tone. ($30.–37.50)
1764 25c 1904–O, F+, has been cleaned. ($15.–18.50)
1765 25c 1905, VF; '05–S, G, scratches; '06–O, VG+; '07–S, G; '08–O, VG, '09, F; '09–O, G. Lot of 7. ($23.50–27.50)
1766 25c 1905–S, cleaned unc. ($65.–75.)
1767 25c 1907, unc., cleaned, beginning to tone. ($32.50–37.50)
1768 25c 1907–D, '10–D, '16–D. Lot of 3 VF/EF. ($23.50–28.50)
1769 25c 1909–D, VF; '12, VF; '12–S, F; '15, F+. Lot of 4. ($20.–24.50)
1770 1910, F (2); '11, VF; '11–D, G; '12–S, G; '13–D, G/VG. Lot of 6. ($17.50–20.)
1771 25c 1914–S, F & G; '15, F; '15–D, F, '15–S, F. Lot of 5. ($22.50–26.50)
1772 25c 1917 Type I, full head, AU, scratches on face and neck. ($20.–25.)
1773 25c 1917–D Type I, nice VF. ($14.50–18.50)
1774 25c 1917–S Type I, abt. EF, has been cleaned, head features sharp. ($20.–25.)
1775 25c 1917 Type I, G; 1917–D, abt. G and G. Lot of 3. ($11.50–14.50)
1776 25c 1917 Type II, polished AU, top of head is flat but facial features clear, date is "flat struck." ($20.–27.50)
1777 25c 1917 Type II, VF & EF (2). ($17.50–20.)
1778 25c 1917–D Type II, EF, date "flat struck". ($22.50–27.50)
1779 25c 1917–D Type II, nice EF, has been polished. ($20.–25.)
1780 25c 1918, nice VF, date "flat struck." ($14.50–18.50)
1781 25c 1918–S, bag marked unc., average strike. ($50.–57.50)
1782 25c 1918, abt. VG; '18–S, G and F, edge nocks; '19, G., abrasion. Lot of 4. ($17.50–21.50)
1783 25c 1919, abt. F., 1920, G, small solder marks on obv., and VG & F. Lot of 4. ($14.50–18.50)

1784 25c 1919, AU, average strike. ($32.50–40.)
1785 25c 1919–S, VF. ($50.–60.)
1786 25c 1919–S, toned VF. ($50.–65.)
1787 25c 1919–S, nice VF. ($55.–65.)
1788 25c 1919–S, toned nice VF. ($55.–65.)
1789 25c 1919–S, toned nice VF. ($44.–64.)
1790 25c 1920, EF (2). ($18.50–22.50)
1791 25c 1920, toned unc., not well struck but shows no signs of wear, 97 grams. ($25.–30.)
1792 25c 1920, toned unc., not sharply struck, shows no wear, good weight 96.5 grams. ($27.50–32.50)
1793 25c 1920–S, EF, has been cleaned. ($18.50–24.50)
1794 25c 1920–S, VF, lot of 2. ($25.–30.)
1795 25c 1920–S, VF, EF (2). ($28.50–33.50)
1796 25c 1920–S, G (2); 1923, F/VF; 1929, toned EF. Lot of 4. ($25.–30.)
1797 25c 1923, VG & F; 1924, VG; 1925, VG+; 1926, F. Lot of 5. ($14.50–18.50)
1798 25c 1926, toned unc., not full head. (——)
1799 25c 1926, abt. VF (2), '26–S, abt. F. ($13.50–16.50)

## Commemorative Halves

1800 Columbus 50c 1892 and 1893, toned unc. pair. ($12.50–15.)
1801 Columbus 50c 1892 (2) and 1893 (1). Lot of 3 toned unc. ($17.50–22.50)
1802 Huguenot Walloon 1924, nice EF. ($15.–20.)
1803 Norse American 1925, thin six–sided silver (50c size). Scarce. ($20.–25.)
1804 Delaware 1936–1938, unc. ($45.–55.)
1805 Fort Vancouver 1925, nice VF. ($60.–75.)
1806 Booker T. Washington 1946 and Washington Carver 1953, P. S. & D. of each. Lot of 6 unc. ($32.50–40.)
1807 Booker T. Washington 1946–P. S. & D., plus extra P. & S. Lot of 5 unc. ($20.–25.)
1808 Booker T. Washington 1946–P. S. & D., also 1951–P (2). Lot of 5 uncs. ($20.–25.)
1809 Washington Carver 1952–P (7) and 1953–P (1). Lot of 8 uncs. ($35.–45.)
1810 Eisenhower pseudo coin of 2½ europinos, 1952, struck in Hamburg. Bust r. Unc., rare. ($15.–25.)

## SETS

1811 Proof set 1955 (in box). ($25.–30.)
1812 1957 and 1962 proof sets. ($11.50–14.50)
1813 1962 proof sets. Lot of 5 sets. ($20.–25.)
1814 Uncirculated set of 1946–P. S. & D., few surface bruises and slight dis–colorization. ($35.–42.50)
1815 1951–P. & D. unc. sets (10 coins) in page. ($32.50–37.50)
1816 Uncirculated 1952–P. S. & D., set of 15 coins in page. ($25.–30.)
1817 Another 1952 set of 15 uncs. in page. ($25.–30.)
1818 A third 1952 set of 15 uncs. in page. ($25.–30.)
1819 1952 unc. set P. S. & D. (5c Denver missing) in page, 14 coins. ($22.50–27.50)
1820 1958 unc. set of 10 – 3 sets, each in page. Lot of 30 coins. ($25.–32.50)
1821 Mint sets (in original folders) 1958–P. & D., 3 sets (30 coins total). ($30.–40.)
1822 5c 1946 (5), EF/AU; '46–D (9 uncs.); '46–S, 5 uncs.; '47–P. D. & S., 5 uncs. each. Lot of 34. ($16.50–19.50)
1823 5c 1947 (4), –D (6), –S (8); 1948 (7), –D (5), –S (5). Lot of 35 uncs. ($21.50–25.)
1824 5c 1948–D (10), –S (5). 15 uncs. plus 2 S, EF. Lot of 17. ($18.–21.50)

1825 Warren Harding large bronze death medal 1923, 3 inches, EF. ($20.–30.)

1826 33rd National Songfest, New York, 1957, Nord Oestlicher, Saengerbund. Golden medal with ribbon and "New York" large pin. ($8.50–12.50)

1827 President Kennedy largest silver medal on his death. Bust l./6 pointed star "X" in center. 80 mm. Proof, highly toned, beautiful. Only 127 struck, unc. ($40.–50.)

1828 President Kennedy largest silver medal on his death. Bust l./6 pointed star "X" in center. 80 mm. Proof, dark toned, some scratches. Only 127 struck. VF. ($25.–35.)

1829 President Kennedy on his visit to Europe, silver medal 1963. Bust l./6 pointed star, lll in center. 50 mm. Proof. ($15.–25.)

1830 President Kennedy on his death, silver medal 1963. Bust l./6 pointed star, lll in center. 50 mm. Proof. ($15.–25.)

# U.S. PAPER MONEY

1831 Connecticut, Stonington Bank $4 (c. 1850), tiny top edge tear and some rust marks and tiny pin holes, AU, printed by Rawdon, Wright, Hatch & Edison. ($22.50–32.50)

1832 New Jersey, Peoples Bank of Paterson, $6 note (c. 1850), no signature or date. AU, few folds along from New. ($30.–40.)

1833 New Jersey, Peoples Bank of Paterson, c. 1850, same series, $9 denomination, just a few light folds from New. ($30.–40.)

1834 Vermont, Bank of Bennington (c. 1850) $7 note, scotch tape at left reverse and 2 soiled folds, abt. VF/EF. Printed by Rawdon, Wright and Hatch, New York, scarce note. ($40.–50.)

1835 Vermont, State Bank at Woodstock (c. 1835), uncut pair unsigned 50c and 75c notes. Scotch tape closing tear at top right of 75c note. EF pair. Criswell #V350 (50c note). ($25.–35.)

1836 Columbian Exhibition 1893, set of 3 "Specimen" admission tickets. Columbus, Lincoln and Benjamin Franklin heads, each with 000000 serial numbers and pin holes at signatures. Also regular Columbus head admission ticket. Lot of 4 new and interesting pieces of Americana. ($50.–75.)

1837 Third National Bank of Syracuse, N. Y. (no charter number printed), Fair to G. Friedberg #380. ($22.50–30.)

1838 National Bank Note $1 Colby–Spinner. Alton N.B., Illinois –1428., VF/F. Friedberg #380. ($40.–50.)

1839 $2 first regular $2 note. Poor to Fair. Friedberg #41. ($20.–25.)

1840 $2 series 1874, EF/AU. Friedberg #43. ($250.–300.)

1841 $2 and $5 Teehee – Burke and Speelman – White, signature of each, EF, EF, VF and new. Nice lot of 4. Friedberg #57, 60, 68 and 91. ($90.–110.)

1842 $2, EF and F. Lot of 2 notes. Friedberg #60. ($27.50–32.50)

1843 $5 Tillman – Morgan, nice VF. Friedberg #80. ($42.50–52.50)

1844 $20 Elliott – White, F/VF. Friedberg #147. ($47.50–57.50)

1845 $20 National Bank, Kingston, N. Y., VG/F, edges a bit rough. Friedberg #650; Slabaugh 1869. ($30.–37.50)

1846 $10 National Bank, Indianapolis, Indiana, F/VF. Friedberg 624; Slabaugh 1800. ($22.50–27.50)

1847 $10 National Bank, Loveland, Colorado 1902–1908, nice VF, has been washed. Colorado is rarity, 5 in Donlon. $105. for VF in Friedberg. Friedberg 640; Slabaugh 1579. ($85.–100.)

1848 $1 silver certificate, nice F. Friedberg 218. ($30.–35.)

1849 $1 silver certificate, new, Friedberg 238; $2, VF/F, Friedberg 256. Lot of 2. ($32.50–37.50)

1850 $2 silver certificate "Educational," fine, has been cleaned. Friedberg 247. ($55.–65.)

The following four notes have consecutive numbers and will be sold as one lot if desired; i.e., if bid for the four lots is more than the total individual lot bids. All four are from reverse plate 2.

1851 $5 silver certificate series 1923, new serial #A1801950B Plate F7. Friedberg 282. ($150.–175.)

1852 A1801951B Plate G7, new. Friedberg 282. ($150.–175.)

1853 A1801952B Plate H7, new. Friedberg 282. ($150.–175.)

1854 A1801953B Plate E2, very light fold away from new. Friedberg 282. ($125.–150.)

1855 $1 federal reserve, G/VG, Friedberg 710; VF/EF, Friedberg 712. Lot of 2. ($22.50–27.50)

1856 $5 federal reserve, AU, slightly wrinkled. Friedberg 847a. ($22.50–25.)

1857 $5 federal reserve, new. Friedberg 850. ($22.50–27.50)

1858 $5 federal reserve, VG, quite dirty, Friedberg 870; nice F., Friedberg 878. Lot of 2. ($20.–25.)

1859 $10 federal reserve, new. Friedberg 906. ($20.–35.)

1860 $10 federal reserve, fine. Friedberg 911b. ($17.50–22.50)

1861 $10 federal reserve, AU. Friedberg 922. ($25.–30.)

1862 $1 small size notes Hawaii, 1 F and 2 VF (one has several signatures, a "Short–Snorter" memento of World War II). Lot of 3. ($15.–22.50)

1863 $5 State of Alabama 1st Jan. 1864, new; $10, VF/EF. Criswell 15 and 14. Lot of 2. ($20.–27.50)

1864 State of Florida 50c Feb. 2, 1863, new, Criswell 20; State of Georgia 25c and 50c Jan. 1st 1863, both new but 50c with light crease, Criswell 15 (with green seals). Lot of 3. ($17.50–22.50)

1865 State of Georgia $5 and $10 April 6, 1864, abt. VF and nice VF. Criswell 25 & 26. Lot of 2. ($10.–15.)

1866 Confederate States $50 Sept. 2, 1861, VF but small tears on left edge, scarce variety of T14, Criswell 77. ($15.–25.)

1867 Confederate States $20 Sept. 2, 1861, nice VF, Criswell 133; and Criswell 141, abt. VF. Lot of 2 different types despite same date. ($13.50–20.)

1868 Confederate States $5, VG (worm holes), Criswell 284; Criswell 278, good VF; $10, nice VF, Criswell 238. Lot of 3 different types. ($16.50–23.50)

1869 Confederate States $10 Sept. 2, 1861, Negroes picking cotton, Criswell 237, abt. EF but light water staining; Criswell 230, nice VF. Nice lot of 2 different types. ($18.50–25.)

1870 $10 Sept. 2, 1861, VF, Criswell 168; Criswell 164, VF cut cancels. Lot of 2. ($22.50–30.)

1871 $10 Sept. 2, 1861, nice EF, scarce, Criswell 159. ($30.–40.)

1872 $100 June 27, 1862, EF–glue marks on rev. and corners, Criswell 290; Criswell 298, abt. EF–but corner creases and small edge tear. Lot of 2. ($14.50–20.)

1873 $100 Nov. 24, 1862–T 41–Scroll type 2. Double lined block letter "A" watermark clear. Thin frame line extends to extreme right (differing from Criswell 318). Reverse has 3 interest paid stamps. AU, a new discovery? ($50.–75.)

1874 $10 Sept. 2, 1862, nice EF but paper has few sharp wrinkles. Criswell 343. ($15.–20.)

1875 $20 Dec. 2, 1862, new, Criswell 366. ($12.50–17.50)

1876 $10 Dec. 2, 1862, EF light stains, Criswell 371; $5, new, Criswell 382. Lot of 2. ($15.–20.)

1877 $20 April 6, 1863, VF small pieces from top and lower right corners, Criswell 428/6; 50c, new, Criswell 485. Lot of 2. ($13.50–17.50)

1878 $500 Feb. 17, 1864, VF, Criswell 489. ($18.50–25.)

1879 $100, VF & EF, Criswell 493; $50, 3 VF & 1 AU, Criswell 496–499. Nice lot of 6. ($27.50–35.)

1880 $50, new, few stains, Criswell 498; $20, EF/AU, Criswell 510; $10, VF, Criswell 548. Lot of 3. ($11.50–15.)

1881 $10, both new, Criswell 549 and 551; $5, Fair, Criswell 560; Criswell 563, new; $2, AU, Criswell 567. Lot of 5. ($17.50–25.)

1882 $1, EF, Criswell 576B; 50c, new, Criswell 578. Nice lot of 2. ($20.–27.50)

**Small Size Notes – Legal Tender Notes**

1883 $1, VG/F (wide margins but some edge tears), Friedberg 1500. ($10.–15.)

1884 $2, another new note, Friedberg 1508. ($13.50–16.50)

1885 $2, new, Friedberg 1508. ($13.50–16.50)

1886 $2, F, VF & EF–AU, Friedberg 1509. Lot of 3. ($14.50–17.50)

1887 $2, star note, AU, Friedberg 1509. ($10.–15.)

1888 $5, Friedberg 1536. ($9.50–12.50)

1889 $10 gold certificate series 1928, new, Friedberg 2400. ($90.–115.)

1890 $10, new, another Friedberg 2400. ($90.–115.)

1891 $1 silver certificate, VG/F, Friedberg 1611; Friedberg 1619, new (2). Lot of 3. ($10.–13.50)

1892 $5, VF (2), Friedberg 1651. ($22.50–27.50)

1893 $10, star note, Fine, Friedberg 1707. ($17.50–22.50)

1894 $10 National Bank of Albany, N. Y., Friedberg 1801–1; Federal Reserve Bank Note $10, Friedberg 1860–B. Lot of 2 fine notes. ($30.–35.)

1895 Federal Reserve $5, crisp AU, scarce. Friedberg 1950A. ($32.50–40.)

1896 $5 Federal Reserve, nice AU, Friedberg 1952B. ($20.–25.)

1897 $5 Federal Reserve, new, Friedberg 1957B. ($16.50–20.)

1898 $5 Federal Reserve, VF/EF, Friedberg 1957L. ($13.50–16.50

1899 $1 World War II Emergency 1935A, 3 F, 1 VF and 1EF. Lot of 5. ($32–50–37.50)

1900 $5 World War II Emergency 1934A, 1 F, 1 soiled VF. Lot of 2. ($23.50–30.)

1901 $5, 1934A, nice VF. ($17.50–20.)

1902 $10, 1934A, new. ($30.–35.)

1903 $10, 1934A, F/VF. ($17.50–20.)

1904 $10, 1934A, F/VF. ($15.–18.)

1905 $10, 1934A, nice VF. ($20.–25.)

1906 $10, 1934A, VF soiled. ($18.50–22.50)

**END OF U. S. PAPER**

# CANADA

1907 Indian tribes (Haida, Kwakiutl and others) Dentalium shell used as money, white and light yellow, ending in point like a cone. 4½ inches. Superb ($10.–15.)

1908 Large cents 1859 (1), '81H (2), '86 (2), '87 (1), '88 (5). Lot of G to nice VF. ($25.–30.)

1909 1888 (5), '90H (2), '91 (1), '93 (2). Lot of 10 G to F. ($17.50–25.)

1910 1893 (3), '94 (1), '95 (2), '96 (4). Lot of 10 G to F. ($20.–27.50)

1911 1897 (3), 1899 (1), 1900 (1), 1900H (1), 1901 (10). VG/VF lot of 16. ($25.–32.50)

1912 Edward VII. 1902 (5), '03 (5); '04 (4), '05 (1), '06 (3), '07 (5). VG to EF, nice dealer or student lot of 23. ($35.–45.)

1913 George V. 1911 (3), '12 (4), '13 (4), '17 (1). Lot of 12 G to F. ($10.–15.)

1914 Dollar 1935, 25 year reign of George V, unc. and rare as such. ($30.–35.)
1915 Dollar 1936, about unc., because a few blemishes in field but somewhat prooflike. ($30.–40.)
1916 Commemoration dollar 1939, visit of King and Queen, Unc., scarce as such. ($17.50–22.50)
1917 The rare 1947 dollar unc. with proof surface, tiny etch nick. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
1918 Dollar 1950. Proof like, one hairline on face, Gem! Scarce. ($15.–20.)
1919 Dollar 1956, unc. ($20.–30.)
1920 British Columbia Commemoration dollar 1958, prooflike gem; Confederation commemoration dollar 1964, almost unc. Lot of 2. ($15.–20.)
1921 Newfoundland commemoration dollar 1949. Ship. About unc. ($15.–20.)
1922 Small 1c 1938 (4), '41 (18), '42 (12), '43 (7). Lot of 41 average VF. ($20.–25.)
1923 Postal note stamps 1940. Mint block of 4 of 1, 2 and 5c – well centered. 1c and 2c have bottom straight edges. ($15.–20.)

# FOREIGN PAPER MONEY

### Algeria

1924 **Philippeville Chambre de Commerce** 50 centimes and 1 franc. November 10, 1914. Crisp new pair. ($12.50–20.)
1925 18 Fevrier 1922 50 centimes, EF but center fold; 1 franc, new but some light stains. Lot of 2. ($15.–25.)
1926 7th October 1915 cardboard "Bon Pour" (O.Fr. .05 and O.Fr. .10) New pair but light marks on rev. of each. ($12.50–20.)
1927 15 November 1919 cardboard "Bon Pour" .05 and .10 Fr. (5 and 10 centimes) New pair. ($12.50–20.)
1928 **Constantine.** 12 October 1915 cardboard "Bon's" 5 and 10 centimes. (O.Fr. 05 and O.Fr. .10) New but light marks on rev. Lot of 2. ($12.50–20.)
1929 7 November 1916 paper money 50 centimes and 1 franc. Attractive and crisp new pair. ($15.–25.)
1930 50 centimes — June 28, 1919, Nov. 3, 1919 and April 13, 1920. Three colorful notes, crisp new. ($17.50–25.)
1931 50 centimes and 1 franc Jan. 13, 1921. Colorful crisp new pair. ($12.50–20.)
1932 50 centimes and 1 franc June 28, 1921. Crisp new pair. ($12.50–20.)
1933 Oct. 12, 1921 50 centimes and 1 franc. Crisp new pair. ($12.50–20.)
1934 March 10, 1922 50 centimes and 1 franc. Crisp new pair. ($12.50–20.)
1935 Nov. 20, 1922 50 centimes and 1 franc. Crisp new pair. ($12.50–20.)
1936 **Chambre de Commerce D'Oran.** 50 centimes, 1 franc and 2 francs 1915; 1 franc 1918 'red surcharge'; and 5 centimes cardboard 'Bon'. Lot of 5. F to new. ($15.–20.)
1937 1 Franc June 22, 1921, new; 50 centimes 1949; Also 50 centimes and 1 franc '2T' surcharge. VF to new lot of 4. ($20.–25.)

### Andorra

1938 1936, 50 centims, 1, 2 and 5 pessetes. VG to new, scarce lot of 4. ($50.–75.)

### Argentina

1939 La Provincia de Buenos Ayres. 1 peso 1869. Nice, VF/EF. ($35.–45.)

### Austria–Hungary

1940 5 gulden Jan. 1st 1881, fine except for small edge tears and center fold tears. Sten #A405B. ($12.50–20.)

**Belgium**

1941 Merxplas. 25c and 50c scrip issued by the Committee of 8, Feb. 15, 1916. Lot of 2 new, scarce and interesting. ($25.–35.)

**Bolivia**

1942 Banco da la Nacion. May 11, 1911, 1 (2), 5 and 19 bolivianos, 2 different signatures on 1 boliviano. F to VF. Lot of 4. Sten B220A. ($10.–15.)

1943 May 11, 1911 as above, overprinted "Banco Central de Bolivia" in blue. 1, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 bolivianos, complete series. Fair torn, to nice VF. Sten B220B. ($35.–50.)

1944 Banco Central, 20th July 1928, 1, 5, 10 (with red reverse) and 20 bolivianos. Lot of 4 crisp AU, light center folds. Sten. #221A. ($22.50–32.50)

1945 20th July 1928, same series, 100 and 500 bols. F/VF pair, Sten 221A. ($35.–50.)

1946 20 July 1928, same series. 1000 bols., highest denomination of series. Nice fine but tiny edge tears all around. Scarce note. Sten 221A. ($35.–50.)

1947 100 bolivianos 1928, American Bank Note Company, very light fold in center, crisp AU. Sten B221A. ($20.–30.)

1948 500 bolivianos 1928, American Bank Note Company, new. Sten B221A. ($35.–50.)

1949 1, 5, 10 and 20 bolivianos, 1928, American Bank Note Company, 5 is new, rest good VF to EF. Lot of 4. Sten B221A. ($20.–25.)

1950 50 bolivianos 1928, American Bank Note Company, red and orange reverses, VF and EF pair, scarce. Sten B221B & C. ($35.–50.)

1951 50 bolivianos 1928, with red and orange reverses, VG/F and nice fine. Lot of 2. Sten 221B & C. ($25.–35.)

**Brazil**

1952 25 milreis, Banco da Bahia, pretty multicolored large 118 x 275 mm unsigned and undated. Very attractive lathe work; new but some light folds and 3 clip holes at left (as from stapled booklet). Vignette. Pack mule train in mountain. ($25.–35.)

1952A 50 milreis, as above. Vignette. Rider on mule. Same condition. ($25.–35.)

1953 10 milreis (1833+), 1st series, Imperio do Brazil. Blank reverse; printed by Perkins and Bacon. New. Sten 268B. ($30.–40.)

1953A 10 milreis, as above but different signature. New. ($30.–40.)

**Burma**

1954 5 rupees 1947. Dragon/Seated woman. Perforated (possibly a trial) "Cancelled" and 2 small holes. New but for light fold. Sten B420B. ($20.–25.)

**China**

1955 Szechuan and Shensi Soviet Government Workers, Farmers' Bank. 3000 cash (3 strings) linen note. EF, some light stains. Sten C735A. ($35.–50.)

**Colombia**

1956 Medio peso surcharged on "Un Peso Oro" — Series 'R' (1942). Portrait (left) side does not show date. VF, wrinkled. Sten C793A. Together with "Coin World" clipping of June 22, 1966. Scarce. ($15.–25.)

1957 Banco de Santander 1 peso June 1, 1873. Rev. stamped in purple "Expedido conforme al Decreto del Gobierno Provisional, N.o. 6, de 6 de Enero de 1900. — El Secretario da Hacienda." and 3 signatures. F/VF, scarce. Sten C823A. "Value unknown." ($50.–75.)

**Cuba**

1958 "La Republica de Cuba" Un Peso 1869, VF/EF. Sten C895B. ($15.–20.)

## Danish West Indies

1959 "Two Dollars" 1849–1898. Crisp AU, light fold, scarce note. ($100.–150.)

## Ethiopia

1960 1 and 5 Ethiopian dollar. Printed by Security Bank Note Co. (1946). VG and F/VF. Lot of 2 notes. ($6.–10.)

## France

1961 Uncut sheet of 10 assignats of 5 livres, "10 Brumaire An II" (1793). Several folds and stains and small tear, still a VF/EF sheet. Sten F209. ($75.–125.)

1962 Assignat of 300 livres, June 19 and Sept. 12, 1791. 250,000 issued. VF, scarce, same center tear. Sten F208F. ($45.–60.)

1963 March 18, 1796, Promesse de Mandat Territorial 100 Francs. New but for a few faint old folds, fresh looking. Scarce, only 486,000 issued. Sten F210B. ($60.–100.)

1964 Sept. 28, 1793 "7" Vendemiaire L'An Deux" 250. Fresh looking VF, but two small holes in lower right corner. Sten F209I. ($25.–35.)

1965 Alsace–Lorraine 1914, 10 marks emergency paper, each perforated on two sides. Validating stamps German (2) and French (2). Nice lot of 4 AU, new. ($15.–25.)

1966 Lottery tickets 1937, 2nd, 3rd and 4th "tranche." Each for 100 francs. Crisp lot of 3 but for light corner creases. ($20.–30.)

1967 Banque de France 5 francs 1914. New and quite scarce so nice. Sten F181A (1914). ($20.–25.)

1968 100 francs Jan 7, 1795, "18 Nivose An III" EF/AU, fresh looking. Sten F209L. ($30.–40.)

1969 1900–1910 advertisements using part reproductions of early notes; 3 different historically interesting notes. VF and nice EF except for fold tears, scarce. ($20.–30.)

1970 1918–1922 "Bon Achat de" 2, 5 & 10 francs. "Kommandos de la Reconstruction de l'Eure." Uncut sheet of 10 of each 5 and 10 francs; have fold holes which do not harm individual notes. Lot of 3 VF sheets. ($50.–100.)

## Greece

1971 German occupation of Salonika. 1, 5 and 10 pfenning (1943) with Greek and German rubber stamps on rev. Lot of 3 new–scarce notes. ($25.–35.)

## Greenland

1972 1 and 5 kroner (1911), crisp new–scarce lot of 2. Sten G284B. ($25.–35.)

## Guatemala

1973 "El Banco Agricola Hipotecario" un peso 26 March 1900. Obv. is fresh looking AU; Rev. shows 2 folds, one quite soiled. Printed by Waterlow and Sons. Sten G316A. ($17.50–27.50)

## Haiti

1974 "Une Piastre La Banque Nationale d'Haiti — Septre 1875," as illustrated Sten H122. No signature; crisp new multicolored note. ($20.–30.)

## Hong Kong

1975 George V portrait 1 dollar (no date). Scarcer than indicated by Sten H190E. Crisp AU, center fold. ($15.–20.)

**Hungary**

1976 Hungary fund in exile 1, 2 and 5 dollar Feb. 2, 1862. See Criswell, New York #H943, 945 and 947. Also 1 dollar Feb. 2, 1852. First three are crisp new, last is folded VF/EF. Nice lot of 4. ($15.–20.)

1977 "Nemzeti Bank" 1946 June 3, 10 and 100 forint with perforation "MINTA." Trials — probably not issued. New lot of 2 multicolored notes. ($25.–50.)

**Iceland**

1978 "Landsbanki Islands" 1928, 10 kronur, "Specimen" handprinted in red. Crisp new. Sten 1214G. ($20.–30.)

**India**

1979 1 rupee, VF, Sten 1225C; 2 rupee, crisp new, Sten 1227B; and 5 rupee, crisp new, Sten 1227C. Crisp new; nice lot of 3, all have pin holes. ($20.–30.)

**Isle of Man**

1980 Onchan Internment Camp "Half Crown." Heavy center folds causing center hole, otherwise VG/F. Very scarce, 3 red rubbed stamps. ($20.–30.)

**Italy**

1981 "Una lire – Banca Nazionale" 1870. New, scarce tiny note. Bobba 7. ($15.–25.)

1982 "Banca Nazionale Toscana" 50 cent. 1873. Perfect top and bottom, scarce, EF/AU note (light center fold). Bobba 348. ($50.–75.)

1983 Banca Nazionale 2 lire 1868, Bobba 8, choice AU. And similar type obv. with orange design overprint. rev. blank. New, scarce lot of 2. ($25.–35.)

1984 "Cassa Veneta 1918" 10, 20 and 100 lire. Lot of 3 crisp new notes. Bobba 32, 33 and 34. ($40.–65.)

1985 Banca Romana 1872 50 centesimi. Striking–looking small note, nice EF. Bobba 360. ($12.50–20.)

**Korea**

1986 1 yen. More elaborate than (Sten K224E) Plate #1 and Serial #000000. Red stamp and perforated (specimen in Japanese) black and gold back. Abt. new, light wrinkle, scarce. ($35.–50.)

1987 1 yen as Sten 224F. Green back, Plate #1. Crisp but for rust mark (paper clip). Possible specimen. ($20.–30.)

**Kuwait**

1988 1 dinar 1960, crisp new, Sten K270C. ($12.50–15.)

**Mexico**

1989 Juarez Chamber of Commerce Emergency 25c, 50c and 1 peso 1935 May 3rd. 25c is F/VF; 50c and peso are new. Reverses are blank. Scarce lot of 3. ($30.–50.)

1990 5, 25 and 50 centavos 1914. "The Mexico Mines of El Oro Ltd." work coupons. No recipients name entered. Lot of 3 crisp new notes, scarce. ($20.–30.)

**Paraguay**

1991 Law of 25 of March 1952. 1, 5 and 10 guarani, printed by De La Rue Ltd., bank package of 100 of each denomination, crisp as issued. Nice dealer lot. ($40.–65.)

**Peru**

1992 20 soles June 30, 1879, printed by American Bank Note Co., F/VF, edge tear at left. ($22.50–32.50)

## Philippines

1993 Crude 5 pesos Oct. 23, 1943, Balangiga Samar. "In the Field," colorless stamp, signature obv. and rev. Scarce and interesting, new but ink rev. seeping through back. ($25.–35.)

1994 10 centavos Series 1943, Mindanao Emergency Currency Board, signed by Florentino Saguin. New. scarce. ($20.–25.)

1995 50 centavos, Mindanao Emergency Currency Board, Series 1943 signed by Florentino Saguin. Nice VF, scarce historical note. ($25.–35.)

1996 P.20 (20 centavos) Provincial Government of Nueva Vizcaya. Red counter signatures 6/28/43. Scarce and historically interesting. EF. ($25.–35.)

1997 10 and 20 pesos 1943, Mindanao Emergency Currency Board. VF/EF, some water stains; scarce historically interesting pair. ($25.–30.)

1998 1 peso 1918; new – few soft folds, scarce so nice. Shafer 35. ($25.–35.)

1999 Philippine National Bank Sept. 22, 1917, Emergency Circulating Note 50c on thick paper. Crisp new and scarce. Shafer 122. ($25.–35.)

2000 1 peso on thick paper, as above. Fresh crisp new and scarce. Shafer 123. ($35.–50.)

2001 10 and 20 pesos 1942, Iloilo Currency Committee, VF and F, center fold tears; historically interesting pair. ($30.–35.)

2002 2 dollars Series 1916, scarce signatures Ferguson–Willis. Fine, cross center fold. Shafer 127. ($15.–25.)

## Romania

2003 German Occupation 1917, 25 and 50 bani and 1 leu. (2 of each). Lot of 6 new notes. Coman 170, 171 and 172. E. F. ($12.50–17.50)

## Russia

2004 Far Eastern Republic 5 and 10 rubles 1920. Each uncut sheet of 9 new notes, quite scarce. Sten Encyclopedia F125. ($50.–100.)

2005 500 rubles 1920 as illustrated in Sten Encyclopedia F127; crisp fresh new. ($25.–35.)

2006 1000 rubles 1920. EF except for heavy center fold. Sten Encyclopedia F129. ($25.–35.)

2007 State Bank, Chita Branch. 500 rubles 1920. New, but tiny tear at bottom, scarce. Sten Encyclopedia R414. ($20.–30.)

2008 Russian Asiatic Bank 1919 (Hong Kong) 50 kopeck and 1 ruble, printed by American Bank Note Co., crisp new pair. Sten Encyl. H198. ($25.–35.)

2009 Harbin Municipal Government, 1 ruble 1919. Only fair, back part stained; but rare. Sten Encyl. R442. ($15.–25.)

2010 Far Eastern Republic 100 rubles 1918 Russian State credit note. Sten Encyl. R219 with overprint (1921) for use in Far Eastern Republic. Sten Encyl. F131. New and quite scarce. ($30.–40.)

## Siberia

2011 3 ruble Nikol'sk–Ussurusk. Government organization of the Agricultural Warehouses. Sten Encyl. R647; also see note after S393 as 2/12. Crisp new and rare. ($30.–40.)

## Ukraine

2012 State Treasury Note 1918 issued in Odessa, 50 karbovanciv, nice VF and scarce. Sten Encyl. U111. ($20.–25.)

2013 2 hriven 1918, Sten Encyl. V115, crisp new. ($20.–30.)

2014 Amur Regional Exchange note 5 rubles 1919, with rubber stamp for local bank in Harbarovsk. Sten Encyl. R410. Scarce. ($20.–30.)

2015 Turkestan Region Tashkent Branch 1 and 3 rubles 1918, new pair, quite scarce. Sten Encyl. R380. ($20.–30.)

2016 Baltic region General Denikin issue 5 ruble, EF (stained and folded); 10 ruble, new but light fold, both Rostov–on–Don issue. Sten Encyl. R316. ($25.–35.)

2017 Baltic region General Denikin issue 1918, 1 ruble (Novorossisk), 3 ruble (Rostov–on–Don). Both new scarce. Sten Encyl. R316. ($25.–35.)

2018 25 rubles (Novorossisk); 250 rubles (Rostov). Both new. Sten Encyl. R316. ($30.–40.)

2019 1919 100 rubles (Rostov), EF–edges frayed; 1000 rubles (Simferopol). New, scarce pair. Sten Encyl. R317. ($35.–45.)

2020 Far Eastern Provisional Government, 5, 10, 30 kopek 1918, Sten Encyl. F120. Also 50 kopek, Sten Encyl. R401 (Siberia). All crisp new but last has slight rust marks. Lot of 4 scarce. ($25.–35.)

2021 **Siberia.** 5000 ruble note payable 1 October 1920. Nice AU, folded because of size. Sten Encyl. R402. ($30.–40.)

2022 As above but 50 ruble, crisp new. Sten Encyl. R402. ($22.50–30.)

2023 Western Region. 1, 3, 5 and 10 rubles of General Yudenich. Field Treasury Notes. Lot of 4 VF, historically interesting notes. Sten Encyl. R374. ($25.–35.)

2024 Crimea. General Wrangel issue 500 rubles 1920, VF/EF and stained. Sten Encyl. R320. ($20.–30.)

2025 500 rubles 1919, Russian State Treasury Note. Crisp new. Sten Encyl. R321. Printed in London. ($25.–35.)

## Saudi Arabia

2026 10 rials specimen note, SPECIMEN printed diagonally across obv. and rev. Pretty multicolored note. Serial #67/000000 (Arabic letters). Crisp, scarce. ($50.–100.)

## Siam

2027 1944 Japanese issued counterfeit of 5 baht note. Yellowish paper; new but for very light folds, scarce. ($20.–30.)

## Sweden

2028 Stockholm April 17, 1666, 10 dalers; nice VF but reinforced center fold tear. ($200.–250.)

## Switzerland

2029 5 francs August 1913, crisp AU (center fold) multicolor note with ornate lathe work. ($20.–25.)

## Tannou Tuva

2030 Overprinted on Russian ruble 1898; rare note, VF. Sten Encyl. T180. ($50.–75.)

**END OF SALE — THANK YOU**

*A MUST FOR THE*

*COLLECTOR OF ROMAN & GREEK COINS*

# THE MABBOTT COLLECTION OF THE GREEK WORLD

(Useful Guide, with Prices, to Greek Colonial Coins)

3800 Coins, Heavily Illustrated

---

# THE MABBOTT COLLECTION OF THE ROMAN WORLD

1500 Coins, Heavily Illustrated

SET OF 2 CATALOGUES WITH VALUATIONS AND PRICES REALIZED — $4.

---

Please send me your set of MABBOTT CATALOGUES.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Cash Enclosed ( )  Check Enclosed ( )  Charge ( )

# ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION ON ALL SCHULMAN CATALOGS - $5.00

Or the equivalent in foreign currencies

In 1969, the following catalogs and prices realized were received (prices realized are only sent to subscribers.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| February 1969 | — | Treasure Sale |
| March 1969 | — | World Gold Sale — Da Costa Gomez Sale |
| May 1969 | — | Diaz Lascano Sale of Latin-American Gold and other Gold and Silver |
| June 1969 | — | Mabbott Collection, Part I, 3800 Lots of Ancient Greek Coins |
| October 1969 | — | Mabbott Collection, Part II, 1600 Lots of Ancient Greek Coins |
| *October 1969 | — | Vergara Spanish Silver and Gold Mailbid Sale of over 2000 Lots |
| December 1969 | — | Dr. Rosenbach Collection of U. S. and Foreign Coins |

*All with Prices Realized except for Mailbid Sales.

In 1970, the following catalogs have been distributed:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| March 1970 | — | Mabbott III |
| May 1970 | — | Mabbott IV |
| July 1970 | — | Mabbott V and Quiggins |
| October 1970 | — | Gibbs I |
| November 1970 | — | Universal |
| December 1970 | — | Gibbs II, in preparation |

---

Dear Mr. Schulman:

I would like to subscribe to your annual $5 Subscription Plan to receive all publications for 1 Year. I understand that subscribers in 1969 received 7 important catalogues.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Subscription $5 ( ) Check Enclosed ( ) Cash Enclosed ( ) Bill me ( )

# OVER 30,000 COPIES SOLD IN EUROPE!

# NOW AVAILABLE IN THE U.S.A.

## Gerhard Welter's

### DIE REINIGUNG UND ERHALTUNG VON MUNZEN UND MEDAILLEN
### (THE CLEANING AND PRESERVATION OF COINS AND MEDALS)

(With useful appendices for the collector on ("Grading of Foreign Crowns," "Grades of Preservation," "Differences Between Metals and Non-Metals," "Weights of Roman Coins," "Fineness of Present U. S. Coins," "Weights and Measures a Coin Collector Should Know," etc.)

**! ! NOW AVAILABLE IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE ! !**

(Translated by Hans M. F. Schulman)

124 pages—6x9¼ inches—blue linen hard cover binding—illustrated, many diagrams and tables. A must for every collector who wants to learn how to authenticate and clean his coins scientifically. A must for those who want to protect themselves against needlessly ruining their coins!

Some of the chapter and section titles: "The Necessity for Coin Cleaning," Restoration of Natural Condition," "Fundamentals of Chemical Treatment," "Removal of corrosions," and many more.

$10.50 per copy, Postpaid
(Dealers' Discounts Available)

## ORDER FROM HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, PUBLISHER

**25 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y. 10036**

---

Dear Mr. Schulman:

Please send me ..... copies of WELTER'S Cleaning & Preservation of Coins and Medals. Enclosed $..... , which includes postage.

I want the $4.00 set of Roman & Greek catalogues of the Mabbott Collection for which I enclose $.....

# FUTURE SALES

## DECEMBER 7-9, 1970

Howard Gibbs II Primitive Money of the World especially China & Japan, including rare Jade, General Coins of the World Ancients, Gold, Papermoney, U. S.

## WINTER 1970

MABBOTT VI German Minor Coins from bracteates to 1900

## 1971

Gibbs III and General Foreign Coins from an Insurance Company's Holdings: Gold, Silver, Copper, Ancients, Patterns, Archaeological Rarities

# HISTORIA NUMORUM TRILOGY AS A SET

1967 and 1968 Publications in limited editions of 2000 copies each
Published by Argonaut. Order from Hans M. F. Schulman

**ON SALE AS A SET OF 3**

## FOR $40.00

PLEASE SEND ME FROM STOCK:

HISTORIA NUMORUM $30 ..... ☐
ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE HISTORIA NUMORUM $7.50 ..... ☐
COINS OF THE ANCIENTS $7.50 ..... ☐
SET OF THREE TOGETHER $40.00 ..... ☐

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CHECK ENCLOSED ☐ PLEASE CHARGE ☐

New York City Sales Tax 6%.

**READ CAREFULLY**

# TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.
6. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 6% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 3% Sales Tax.
7. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for large, bulky or heavy lots.
8. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
9. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman and Herman Steinberg. Photographs are of the actual specimens put up for sale.
10. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
11. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned. Mail bidders cannot return coins 30 days after receipt.
12. Minors' bids are not accepted.
13. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.
14. INTEREST OF 1% PER MONTH MAY BE CHARGED ON UNPAID ACCOUNTS WHICH ARE OVERDUE.

WE SELL APPROXIMATELY 150 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

WEST COAST COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of Abner Kreisberg, 344 North Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of R. Haller Kabine E. 16 Freilager, Dreispitz, Basel, Switzerland.

Prices Realized $1.00

# UNIVERSAL COIN AUCTION

# OF

# VARIOUS IMPORTANT CONSIGNMENTS

Public Auction Sale

November 9, 10, 11, 1970

Sold by

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY

25 West 45th Street, New York, N.Y. 10036

| Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | $ 40.00 | 62 | $ 150.00 | 124 | $ 17.50 | 186 | $ 2,200.00 | 248 | $ 20.00 |
| 2 | 40.00 | 63 | 625.00 | 125 | 20.00 | 187 | 12.00 | 249 | 14.00 |
| 3 | 1,800.00 | 64 | 100.00 | 126 | 40.00 | 188 | -- | 250 | 9.00 |
| 4 | 750.00 | 65 | 35.00 | 127 | 20.00 | 189 | -- | 251 | 15.00 |
| 5 | 375.00 | 66 | 250.00 | 128 | 20.00 | 190 | -- | 252 | 7.00 |
| 6 | 2,100.00 | 67 | 135.00 | 129 | 10.00 | 191 | -- | 253 | 9.00 |
| 7 | 250.00 | 68 | 250.00 | 130 | 15.00 | 192 | -- | 254 | 6.00 |
| 8 | 150.00 | 69 | 250.00 | 131 | 20.00 | 193 | 400.00 | 255 | 35.00 |
| 9 | 175.00 | 70 | 14.00 | 132 | 55.00 | 194 | 50.00 | 256 | 77.50 |
| 10 | 130.00 | 71 | 25.00 | 133 | 150.00 | 195 | 50.00 | 257 | 90.00 |
| 11 | 175.00 | 72 | 35.00 | 134 | 550.00 | 196 | 17.50 | 258 | 11.00 |
| 12 | 800.00 | 73 | 30.00 | 135 | 175.00 | 197 | 16.00 | 259 | 12.00 |
| 13 | 1,000.00 | 74 | 20.00 | 136 | 150.00 | 198 | 4.00 | 260 | 20.00 |
| 14 | 50.00 | 75 | 40.00 | 137 | 28.00 | 199 | 100.00 | 261 | 150.00 |
| 15 | 60.00 | 76 | 50.00 | 138 | 10.00 | 200 | 32.50 | 262 | 150.00 |
| 16 | 50.00 | 77 | 60.00 | 139 | 25.00 | 201 | 35.00 | 263 | 225.00 |
| 17 | 125.00 | 78 | 47.50 | 140 | 22.50 | 202 | 20.00 | 264 | 60.00 |
| 18 | 100.00 | 79 | 1,500.00 | 141 | 65.00 | 203 | 12.00 | 265 | 55.00 |
| 19 | 200.00 | 80 | 80.00 | 142 | 75.00 | 204 | 12.00 | 266 | 70.00 |
| 20 | -- | 81 | 40.00 | 143 | 50.00 | 205 | 11.00 | 267 | 18.00 |
| 21 | 12,000.00 | 82 | 35.00 | 144 | 40.00 | 206 | 11.00 | 268 | 17.00 |
| 22 | 360.00 | 83 | 75.00 | 145 | 33.00 | 207 | 11.00 | 269 | 30.00 |
| 23 | 650.00 | 84 | 60.00 | 146 | 45.00 | 208 | 26.05 | 270 | 13.00 |
| 24 | 82.50 | 85 | 60.00 | 147 | 25.00 | 209 | 45.00 | 271 | 25.00 |
| 25 | 22.00 | 86 | 80.00 | 148 | 25.00 | 210 | 18.00 | 272 | 15.00 |
| 26 | 100.00 | 87 | 32.00 | 149 | 25.00 | 211 | 15.00 | 273 | 20.00 |
| 27 | 1,100.00 | 88 | 70.00 | 150 | 18.00 | 212 | 16.00 | 274 | 375.00 |
| 28 | 1,400.00 | 89 | 35.00 | 151 | 20.00 | 213 | 25.00 | 275 | 105.00 |
| 29 | 125.00 | 90 | 26.00 | 152 | 14.00 | 214 | 12.00 | 276 | 28.00 |
| 30 | 70.00 | 91 | 25.00 | 153 | 19.00 | 215 | 10.00 | 277 | 12.00 |
| 31 | 40.00 | 92 | 35.00 | 154 | 40.00 | 216 | 13.00 | 278 | 12.00 |
| 32 | 385.00 | 93 | 25.00 | 155 | 30.00 | 217 | 14.00 | 279 | 125.00 |
| 33 | 75.00 | 94 | 25.00 | 156 | 50.00 | 218 | 19.00 | 280 | 25.00 |
| 34 | 1,900.00 | 95 | 40.00 | 157 | 17.00 | 219 | 10.00 | 281 | 40.00 |
| 35 | 510.00 | 96 | 65.00 | 158 | 50.00 | 220 | 240.00 | 282 | 5.00 |
| 36 | 510.00 | 97 | 240.00 | 159 | 32.50 | 221 | 45.00 | 283 | 10.00 |
| 37 | 800.00 | 98 | 25.00 | 160 | 10.00 | 222 | 75.00 | 284 | 10.00 |
| 38 | 125.00 | 99 | 125.00 | 161 | 18.00 | 223 | 9.00 | 285 | 11.00 |
| 39 | 50.00 | 100 | 50.00 | 162 | 12.50 | 224 | 9.00 | 286 | 11.00 |
| 40 | 30.00 | 101 | 35.00 | 163 | 19.00 | 225 | 200.00 | 287 | 7.50 |
| 41 | 30.00 | 102 | 85.00 | 164 | 10.00 | 226 | 75.00 | 288 | 15.00 |
| 42 | 27.50 | 103 | 95.00 | 165 | 15.00 | 227 | 90.00 | 289 | 95.00 |
| 43 | 120.00 | 104 | 35.00 | 166 | 19.00 | 228 | 77.50 | 290 | 18.00 |
| 44 | 400.00 | 105 | 25.00 | 167 | 20.00 | 229 | 30.00 | 291 | 360.00 |
| 45 | 30.00 | 106 | 25.00 | 168 | 22.50 | 230 | 4.50 | 292 | 40.00 |
| 46 | 20.00 | 107 | 35.00 | 169 | 19.00 | 231 | 3.00 | 293 | 12.50 |
| 47 | 35.00 | 108 | 18.00 | 170 | 18.00 | 232 | 160.00 | 294 | 7.00 |
| 48 | 15.00 | 109 | 12.50 | 171 | 22.00 | 233 | 17.50 | 295 | 150.00 |
| 49 | 40.00 | 110 | 85.00 | 172 | 30.00 | 234 | 32.50 | 296 | 140.00 |
| 50 | 45.00 | 111 | 15.00 | 173 | 170.00 | 235 | 250.00 | 297 | 17.00 |
| 51 | 22.00 | 112 | 110.00 | 174 | 160.00 | 236 | 10.00 | 298 | |
| 52 | -- | 113 | 25.00 | 175 | 150.00 | 237 | 17.00 | 299 | |
| 53 | 40.00 | 114 | 30.00 | 176 | 140.00 | 238 | 15.00 | 300 | for |
| 54 | 35.00 | 115 | 40.00 | 177 | 162.50 | 239 | 8.00 | 301 | 720.00 |
| 55 | 90.00 | 116 | 54.00 | 178 | -- | 240 | 9.00 | 302 | |
| 56 | 70.00 | 117 | 35.00 | 179 | -- | 241 | 5.00 | 303 | |
| 57 | 45.00 | 118 | 65.00 | 180 | 135.00 | 242 | 150.00 | 304 | |
| 57A | 60.00 | 119 | 35.00 | 181 | 75.00 | 243 | 75.00 | 305 | 7.50 |
| 58 | 30.00 | 120 | 15.00 | 182 | 95.00 | 244 | 100.00 | 306 | 375.00 |
| 59 | 17.00 | 121 | 25.00 | 183 | 100.00 | 245 | 30.00 | 307 | 400.00 |
| 60 | 400.00 | 122 | 56.00 | 184 | 180.00 | 246 | 22.50 | 308 | 112.50 |
| 61 | -- | 123 | 100.00 | 185 | 25.00 | 247 | 45.00 | 309 | 25.00 |

| Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 310 | $ 25.00 | 372 | $ 130.00 | 434 | $ 15.00 | 493 | $ 120.00 | 555 | $ 60.00 |
| 311 | 37.50 | 373 | 35.00 | 435 | 225.00 | 494 | 70.00 | 556 | 35.00 |
| 312 | 37.50 | 374 | 700.00 | 436 | 15.00 | 495 | 52.50 | 557 | 32.00 |
| 313 | 50.00 | 375 | 30.00 | 437 | 10.00 | 496 | 60.00 | 558 | 72.00 |
| 314 | 10.00 | 376 | 9.00 | 438 | 12.50 | 497 | 200.00 | 559 | 25.00 |
| 315 | 170.00 | 377 | 20.00 | 439 | 45.00 | 498 | 110.00 | 560 | 30.00 |
| 316 | 22.00 | 378 | 19.00 | 440 | 115.00 | 499 | 100.00 | 561 | 27.50 |
| 317 | 11.00 | 379 | 18.00 | 441 | 65.00 | 500 | 40.00 | 562 | 950.00 |
| 318 | 22.00 | 380 | 10.00 | 442 | 40.00 | 501 | 175.00 | 563 | 70.00 |
| 319 | 20.00 | 381 | 15.00 | 443 | 75.00 | 502 | 30.00 | 564 | 40.00 |
| 320 | 13.00 | 382 | 15.00 | 444 | 45.00 | 503 | 30.00 | 565 | 150.00 |
| 321 | 100.00 | 383 | 12.00 | 445 | 50.00 | 504 | 70.00 | 566 | 250.00 |
| 322 | 200.00 | 384 | 20.00 | 446 | 120.00 | 505 | 30.00 | 566A | 18.00 |
| 323 | 5.00 | 385 | 7.00 | 447 | 200.00 | 506 | 65.00 | 567 | 27.50 |
| 324 | 130.00 | 386 | 9.00 | 448 | 55.00 | 507 | 10.00 | 568 | 100.00 |
| 325 | 2[illegible]5.00 | 387 | 40.00 | 449 | 130.00 | 508 | 175.00 | 569 | 65.00 |
| 326 | [illegible]1.00 | 388 | 90.00 | 450 | 450.00 | 509 | 110.00 | 570 | 45.00 |
| 327 | 75.00 | 389 | 17.00 | 451 | 40.00 | 510 | 60.00 | 571 | 25.00 |
| 328 | 130.00 | 390 | 30.00 | 452 | 70.00 | 511 | 27.00 | 572 | 21.00 |
| 329 | 85.00 | 391 | 18.00 | 453 | 62.50 | 512 | 16.00 | 573 | 100.00 |
| 330 | 62.50 | 392 | 19.00 | 454 | 75.00 | 513 | 50.00 | 573A | 20.00 |
| 331 | 90.00 | 393 | 25.00 | 455 | 90.00 | 514 | 100.00 | 574 | 80.00 |
| 332 | 45.00 | 394 | 22.50 | 456 | 80.00 | 515 | 40.00 | 574A | 45.00 |
| 333 | 22.50 | 395 | 17.50 | 457 | 105.00 | 516 | 7.75 | 575 | 70.00 |
| 334 | 30.00 | 396 | 1,900.00 | 458 | 40.00 | 517 | 50.00 | 575A | 28.00 |
| 335 | 100.00 | 397 | 25.00 | 459 | 75.00 | 518 | 15.00 | 575B | 45.00 |
| 336 | 50.00 | 398 | 45.00 | 460 | 100.00 | 519 | 20.00 | 575C | 12.50 |
| 337 | 40.00 | 399 | 8.00 | 461 | 25.00 | 520 | 18.00 | 576 | 25.00 |
| 338 | 40.00 | 400 | 70.00 | 462 | 16.00 | 521 | 55.00 | 577 | 45.00 |
| 339 | 28.00 | 401 | 8.00 | 463 | 15.00 | 522 | 60.00 | 578 | 10.50 |
| 340 | 18.00 | 402 | 175.00 | 464 | 25.00 | 523 | 300.00 | 579 | 24.00 |
| 341 | 12.00 | 403 | 175.00 | 465 | 27.00 | 524 | 28.00 | 580 | 8.00 |
| 342 | 20.00 | 404 | 150.00 | 466 | 24.00 | 525 | 10.00 | 581 | 11.00 |
| 343 | 30.00 | 405 | 20.00 | 467 | 60.00 | 526 | 45.00 | 582 | 12.00 |
| 344 | 19.00 | 406 | 100.00 | 468 | 25.00 | 527 | 9.00 | 582A | 400.00 |
| 345 | 18.00 | 407 | 18.00 | 469 | 65.00 | 528 | 125.00 | 582B | 16.00 |
| 346 | 25.00 | 408 | 16.00 | 470 | 18.00 | 529 | 20.00 | 583 | 11.00 |
| 347 | 100.00 | 409 | 27.00 | 471 | 40.00 | 530 | 20.00 | 583A | 35.00 |
| 348 | 30.00 | 410 | 15.00 | 472 | 25.00 | 531 | 26.00 | 583B | 10.00 |
| 349 | 50.00 | 411 | 38.00 | 473 | 6.00 | 532 | 19.00 | 583C | 10.00 |
| 350 | 2,000.00 | 412 | 27.00 | 474 | 20.00 | 533 | 22.00 | 583D | 9.25 |
| 351 | 105.00 | 413 | 25.00 | 475 | 12.00 | 534 | 20.00 | 583E | 7.50 |
| 352 | 67.50 | 414 | 12.00 | 476 | 5.00 | 535 | 18.00 | 583F | 25.00 |
| 353 | 6.00 | 415 | 17.00 | 477 | 100.00 | 536 | 13.00 | 584 | 27.00 |
| 354 | 210.00 | 416 | 17.00 | 478 | 4.00 | 537 | 10.00 | 585 | 25.00 |
| 355 | 40.00 | 417 | 15.00 | 479 | 15.00 | 538 | 40.00 | 586 | 31.00 |
| 356 | 60.00 | 418 | 15.00 | 480 | 45.00 | 539 | 25.00 | 587 | 200.00 |
| 357 | 10.00 | 419 | 11.00 | 480A | 125.00 | 540 | 110.00 | 588 | 18.50 |
| 358 | 127.50 | 420 | 10.00 | 481 | 20.00 | 541 | 10.00 | 589 | 55.00 |
| 359 | 130.00 | 421 | 20.00 | 482 | 30.00 | 542 | 22.00 | 590 | 85.00 |
| 360 | 150.00 | 422 | 9.75 | 483 | 250.00 | 543 | 11.00 | 591 | 50.00 |
| 361 | 155.00 | 423 | 35.00 | 484 | 35.00 | 544 | 10.50 | 592 | 20.00 |
| 362 | 180.00 | 424 | 9.00 | 485 | 29.00 | 545 | 10.00 | 593 | 35.00 |
| 363 | 110.00 | 425 | 10.00 | 486 | 55.00 | 546 | 6.00 | 594 | 140.00 |
| 364 | 25.00 | 426 | 13.00 | 487 | 65.00 | 547 | 6.00 | 595 | 100.00 |
| 365 | 375.00 | 427 | 55.00 | 488 | 40.00 | 548 | 22.00 | 596 | 70.00 |
| 366 | 125.00 | 428 | 22.00 | 489 | 225.00 | 549 | 12.00 | 597 | 30.00 |
| 367 | 100.00 | 429 | 5.00 | 490 | 90.00 | 550 | 40.00 | 598 | 55.00 |
| 368 | -- | 430 | 18.00 | 491 | 150.00 | 551 | 45.00 | 599 | 75.00 |
| 369 | 45.00 | 431 | 22.00 | 492 | 150.00 | 552 | 7.00 | 600 | 135.00 |
| 370 | 20.00 | 432 | 11.00 | 492A | 40.00 | 553 | 32.50 | 601 | 70.00 |
| 371 | 475.00 | 433 | 10.00 | 492B | 165.00 | 554 | 40.00 | 602 | 40.00 |

| Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 603 | $ 15.00 | 665 | $ 26.00 | 727 | $ 225.00 | 789 | $ 210.00 | 848 | $ 17.0 |
| 604 | 40.00 | 666 | 210.00 | 728 | 180.00 | 790 | 305.00 | 849 | 140.0 |
| 605 | 80.00 | 667 | 25.00 | 729 | 130.00 | 790A | 420.00 | 849A | 17.0 |
| 606 | 275.00 | 668 | 12.00 | 730 | 200.00 | 791 | 395.00 | 850 | 50.0 |
| 607 | 450.00 | 669 | 90.00 | 731 | 170.00 | 792 | 170.00 | 851 | 50.0 |
| 608 | 25.00 | 670 | 27.50 | 732 | 20.00 | 793 | 130.00 | 852 | 34.0 |
| 609 | 10.00 | 671 | 15.00 | 733 | 50.00 | 794 | 26.00 | 853 | 60.0 |
| 610 | 25.00 | 672 | 18.00 | 734 | 70.00 | 795 | - | 854 | 20.0 |
| 611 | 25.00 | 673 | 15.00 | 735 | 12.00 | 796 | 90.00 | 855 | 30.0 |
| 612 | 14.00 | 674 | 15.00 | 736 | 120.00 | 797 | 52.50 | 856 | 32.0 |
| 613 | 17.00 | 675 | 110.00 | 737 | 60.00 | 798 | 40.00 | 857 | 25.0 |
| 614 | 17.00 | 676 | 18.00 | 738 | 220.00 | 799 | 55.00 | 858 | 47.5 |
| 615 | 45.00 | 677 | 14.00 | 739 | 42.50 | 800 | 55.00 | 859 | 120.0 |
| 616 | 150.00 | 678 | 55.00 | 740 | 32.50 | 801 | 30.00 | 860 | 40.0 |
| 617 | 40.00 | 679 | 90.00 | 741 | 83.00 | 802 | 77.50 | 861 | 62.5 |
| 618 | 90.00 | 680 | 90.00 | 742 | 350.00 | 803 | 21.00 | 862 | 40.0 |
| 619 | 90.00 | 681 | 16.50 | 743 | 75.00 | 804 | 27.00 | 863 | 25.0 |
| 620 | 120.00 | 682 | 27.50 | 744 | 57.50 | 805 | 52.50 | 864 | 95.0 |
| 621 | 115.00 | 683 | 200.00 | 745 | 50.00 | 806 | 110.00 | 865 | 160.0 |
| 622 | 115.00 | 684 | 400.00 | 746 | 30.00 | 807 | 115.00 | 866 | 150.0 |
| 623 | 110.00 | 685 | 55.00 | 747 | 56.00 | 808 | 75.00 | 867 | 80.0 |
| 624 | 80.00 | 686 | 70.00 | 748 | 32.00 | 809 | 55.00 | 868 | 85.0 |
| 625 | 85.00 | 687 | 65.00 | 749 | 65.00 | 810 | 110.00 | 869 | 225.0 |
| 626 | 80.00 | 688 | 70.00 | 750 | 19.00 | 811 | 300.00 | 870 | 25.0 |
| 627 | 60.00 | 689 | 7.00 | 751 | 21.00 | 812 | 70.00 | 871 | 16.0 |
| 628 | 75.00 | 690 | 10.00 | 752 | 35.00 | 813 | 40.00 | 872 | 90.0 |
| 629 | 85.00 | 691 | 20.00 | 753 | 18.00 | 814 | 100.00 | 873 | 16.0 |
| 630 | 135.00 | 692 | 10.00 | 754 | 16.00 | 815 | 180.00 | 874 | 15.0 |
| 631 | 85.00 | 693 | 40.00 | 755 | 23.00 | 816 | 90.00 | 875 | 18.0 |
| 632 | 95.00 | 694 | 68.00 | 756 | 220.00 | 817 | 55.00 | 876 | 27.0 |
| 633 | 110.00 | 695 | 50.00 | 757 | 105.00 | 818 | 35.00 | 877 | 19.5 |
| 634 | 85.00 | 696 | 62.60 | 758 | 115.00 | 819 | 45.00 | 878 | 27.0 |
| 635 | 90.00 | 697 | 32.50 | 759 | 70.00 | 820 | 28.00 | 879 | 35.0 |
| 636 | 90.00 | 698 | 35.00 | 760 | 135.00 | 821 | 40.00 | 880 | 23.0 |
| 637 | 80.00 | 699 | 20.00 | 761 | 400.00 | 822 | 110.00 | 881 | 13.0 |
| 638 | 115.00 | 700 | 130.00 | 762 | 125.00 | 823 | 37.50 | 882 | 80.0 |
| 639 | 110.00 | 701 | 12.00 | 763 | 125.00 | 824 | 85.00 | 883 | 46.0 |
| 640 | 90.00 | 702 | 16.00 | 764 | 75.00 | 825 | 190.00 | 884 | 18.0 |
| 641 | 110.00 | 703 | 127.00 | 765 | -- | 826 | 300.00 | 885 | 30.0 |
| 642 | 120.00 | 704 | 105.00 | 766 | 37.50 | 827 | 85.00 | 886 | 12.0 |
| 643 | 120.00 | 705 | 10.00 | 767 | 27.50 | 828 | 210.00 | 887 | 60.0 |
| 644 | 90.00 | 706 | 20.00 | 768 | 20.00 | 829 | 100.00 | 888 | 80.0 |
| 645 | 55.00 | 707 | 15.00 | 769 | 32.50 | 830 | 42.00 | 889 | 20.0 |
| 646 | 60.00 | 708 | 775.00 | 770 | 12.00 | 831 | 220.00 | 890 | 40.0 |
| 647 | 65.00 | 709 | 32.50 | 771 | 45.00 | 832 | 40.00 | 891 | 110.0 |
| 648 | 10.00 | 710 | 40.00 | 772 | 16.00 | 833 | 115.00 | 892 | 60.0 |
| 649 | 140.00 | 711 | 40.00 | 773 | 25.00 | 834 | 95.00 | 893 | 14.0 |
| 650 | 100.00 | 712 | 120.00 | 774 | 62.50 | 835 | 160.00 | 894 | 50.0 |
| 651 | 82.00 | 713 | 80.00 | 775 | 45.00 | 836 | 110.00 | 895 | 16.0 |
| 652 | 45.00 | 714 | 42.50 | 776 | 125.00 | 837 | 160.00 | 896 | 19.0 |
| 653 | 125.00 | 715 | 175.00 | 777 | 125.00 | 838 | 200.00 | 897 | 16.0 |
| 654 | 70.00 | 716 | 225.00 | 778 | 25.00 | 839 | 140.00 | 898 | 50.0 |
| 655 | 210.00 | 717 | 100.00 | 779 | 32.50 | 840 | 22.00 | 899 | 50.0 |
| 656 | 110.00 | 718 | 80.00 | 780 | 55.00 | 841 | 45.00 | 900 | 50.0 |
| 657 | 28.00 | 719 | 110.00 | 781 | 85.00 | 842 | 165.00 | 901 | 75.0 |
| 658 | 160.00 | 720 | 50.00 | 782 | 22.00 | 843 | 220.00 | 902 | 195.0 |
| 659 | 190.00 | 721 | 125.00 | 783 | 100.00 | 844 | 180.00 | 903 | 80.0 |
| 660 | 525.00 | 722 | 25.00 | 784 | 45.00 | 845 | 80.00 | 904 | 60.0 |
| 661 | 38.00 | 723 | 200.00 | 785 | 160.00 | 845A | 42.00 | 905 | 80.0 |
| 662 | 50.00 | 724 | 155.00 | 786 | 15.00 | 845B | 32.00 | 906 | 140.0 |
| 663 | 80.00 | 725 | 60.00 | 787 | 100.00 | 846 | 110.00 | 907 | 140.0 |
| 664 | 20.00 | 726 | 85.00 | 788 | 115.00 | 847 | 82.50 | 908 | 80.0 |

| Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 909 | $ 160.00 | 970A | $ 19.00 | 1031 | $ 12.50 | 1093 | $ 40.00 | 1155 | $ 27.50 |
| 910 | 110.00 | 971 | 80.00 | 1032 | 80.00 | 1094 | 45.00 | 1156 | 30.00 |
| 911 | 110.00 | 972 | 35.00 | 1033 | 20.00 | 1095 | 30.00 | 1157 | 4.00 |
| 912 | 75.00 | 973 | 18.00 | 1034 | 225.00 | 1096 | 55.00 | 1158 | 35.00 |
| 913 | 45.00 | 974 | 25.00 | 1035 | 145.00 | 1097 | 10.00 | 1159 | 17.00 |
| 914 | 150.00 | 975 | 75.00 | 1036 | 50.00 | 1098 | -- | 1160 | 50.00 |
| 915 | 70.00 | 976 | 55.00 | 1037 | 220.00 | 1099 | 30.00 | 1161 | 110.00 |
| 916 | 220.00 | 977 | 142.50 | 1038 | 110.00 | 1100 | 55.00 | 1162 | 95.00 |
| 917 | 130.00 | 978 | 27.00 | 1039 | 25.00 | 1101 | 37.50 | 1163 | -- |
| 917 | 80.00 | 979 | 500.00 | 1040 | 37.00 | 1102 | 80.00 | 1164 | 14.00 |
| 919 | 27.50 | 980 | 400.00 | 1041 | 48.00 | 1103 | 50.00 | 1165 | 14.00 |
| 920 | 150.00 | 981 | 75.00 | 1042 | 23.00 | 1104 | 15.00 | 1166 | 14.00 |
| 921 | 170.00 | 982 | 32.50 | 1043 | 120.00 | 1105 | 10.00 | 1167 | 14.00 |
| 922 | 26.00 | 983 | 28.00 | 1044 | 36.00 | 1106 | 17.50 | 1168 | 10.00 |
| 923 | 150.00 | 984 | 22.00 | 1045 | 50.00 | 1107 | 7.75 | 1169 | 22.50 |
| 924 | 34.00 | 985 | 50.00 | 1046 | 17.50 | 1108 | 7.50 | 1170 | 37.50 |
| 925 | -- | 986 | 17.00 | 1047 | 135.00 | 1109 | 10.00 | 1171 | 220.00 |
| 926 | -- | 987 | 137.50 | 1048 | 27.00 | 1110 | 11.50 | 1172 | 225.00 |
| 927 | -- | 988 | 35.00 | 1049 | 50.00 | 1111 | 15.00 | 1173 | 120.00 |
| 928 | -- | 989 | 90.00 | 1050 | 15.00 | 1112 | 7.50 | 1174 | 375.00 |
| 929 | -- | 990 | 22.00 | 1051 | 50.00 | 1113 | 50.00 | 1175 | 55.00 |
| 930 | -- | 991 | 255.00 | 1052 | 150.00 | 1114 | 15.00 | 1176 | 80.00 |
| 931 | 110.00 | 992 | 25.00 | 1053 | 45.00 | 1115 | 35.00 | 1177 | 15.00 |
| 932 | 22.00 | 993 | 20.00 | 1054 | 125.00 | 1116 | 40.00 | 1178 | 200.00 |
| 933 | 40.00 | 994 | 25.00 | 1055 | 35.00 | 1117 | 22.00 | 1179 | 135.00 |
| 934 | 22.00 | 995 | 40.00 | 1056 | 26.00 | 1118 | 25.00 | 1180 | 175.00 |
| 935 | 45.00 | 996 | 50.00 | 1057 | 30.00 | 1119 | 32.50 | 1181 | 55.00 |
| 936 | 7.50 | 997 | 75.00 | 1058 | 30.00 | 1120 | 87.50 | 1182 | 375.00 |
| 937 | 10.00 | 998 | 35.00 | 1059 | 25.00 | 1121 | 75.00 | 1183 | 100.00 |
| 938 | 46.50 | 999 | 29.00 | 1060 | 20.00 | 1122 | 35.00 | 1184 | 16.00 |
| 939 | 10.00 | 1000 | 35.00 | 1061 | 37.50 | 1123 | 87.50 | 1185 | 14.00 |
| 940 | 55.00 | 1001 | 30.00 | 1062 | 35.00 | 1124 | 35.00 | 1186 | 30.00 |
| 941 | 37.50 | 1002 | 35.00 | 1063 | 75.00 | 1125 | 115.00 | 1187 | 125.00 |
| 942 | 35.00 | 1003 | 25.00 | 1064 | 60.00 | 1126 | 30.00 | 1188 | 5.00 |
| 943 | 10.00 | 1004 | 35.00 | 1065 | 55.00 | 1127 | 5.00 | 1189 | 125.00 |
| 944 | 30.00 | 1005 | 42.50 | 1066 | 65.00 | 1128 | 95.00 | 1190 | 8.00 |
| 945 | 12.50 | 1006 | 22.00 | 1067 | 40.00 | 1129 | 25.00 | 1191 | 30.00 |
| 946 | 60.00 | 1007 | 14.00 | 1068 | 25.00 | 1130 | 5.00 | 1192 | 75.00 |
| 947 | 35.00 | 1008 | 36.00 | 1069 | 15.00 | 1131 | 125.00 | 1193 | 430.00 |
| 948 | 30.00 | 1009 | 40.00 | 1070 | -- | 1132 | 27.00 | 1194 | 30.00 |
| 949 | 15.00 | 1009A | 10.00 | 1071 | 210.00 | 1133 | 30.00 | 1195 | 2.50 |
| 950 | 35.00 | 1010 | 40.00 | 1072 | 38.00 | 1134 | 100.00 | 1196 | 15.00 |
| 951 | 32.50 | 1011 | 40.00 | 1073 | -- | 1135 | 40.00 | 1196A | 32.00 |
| 952 | 25.00 | 1012 | 15.00 | 1074 | 18.00 | 1136 | 60.00 | 1197 | 40.00 |
| 953 | 10.00 | 1013 | 95.00 | 1075 | 5.00 | 1137 | 25.00 | 1198 | 27.50 |
| 954 | 60.00 | 1014 | 90.00 | 1076 | 6.00 | 1138 | 20.00 | 1199 | 50.00 |
| 955 | 27.00 | 1015 | 20.00 | 1077 | 12.00 | 1139 | 60.00 | 1200 | 10.00 |
| 956 | 15.00 | 1016 | 60.00 | 1078 | 35.00 | 1140 | 40.00 | 1201 | 22.00 |
| 957 | 5.00 | 1017 | 60.00 | 1079 | 32.00 | 1141 | 22.50 | 1202 | 10.00 |
| 958 | 42.00 | 1018 | 21.00 | 1080 | 45.00 | 1142 | 65.00 | 1203 | 5.00 |
| 959 | 9.00 | 1019 | 30.00 | 1081 | 50.00 | 1143 | 30.00 | 1204 | 20.00 |
| 960 | 17.50 | 1020 | 15.00 | 1082 | 36.00 | 1144 | 26.00 | 1205 | 15.00 |
| 961 | 45.00 | 1021 | 100.00 | 1083 | 45.00 | 1145 | 75.00 | 1206 | 7.00 |
| 962 | 27.50 | 1022 | 135.00 | 1084 | 25.00 | 1146 | 33.00 | 1207 | 50.00 |
| 963 | 32.50 | 1023 | 45.00 | 1085 | 25.00 | 1147 | 65.00 | 1208 | 30.00 |
| 964 | 45.00 | 1024 | 35.00 | 1086 | 35.00 | 1148 | 25.00 | 1209 | 30.00 |
| 965 | 27.00 | 1025 | 65.00 | 1087 | 55.00 | 1149 | 65.00 | 1210 | 28.00 |
| 966 | 37.50 | 1026 | 100.00 | 1088 | 25.00 | 1150 | 30.00 | 1211 | 15.00 |
| 967 | 80.00 | 1027 | 60.00 | 1089 | 20.00 | 1151 | 5.00 | 1212 | 20.00 |
| 968 | 30.00 | 1028 | 22.00 | 1090 | 55.00 | 1152 | 75.00 | 1213 | 110.00 |
| 969 | 50.00 | 1029 | 840.00 | 1091 | 35.00 | 1153 | 30.00 | 1214 | 135.00 |
| 970 | 37.50 | 1030 | 12.50 | 1092 | 27.50 | 1154 | 32.50 | 1215 | 100.00 |

| Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1216 | $ 90.00 | 1278 | 40.00 | 1341 | $ 12.00 | 1403 | $ 34.00 | 1465 | $ 360.00 |
| 1217 | 150.00 | 1279 | 22.00 | 1342 | 20.00 | 1404 | 135.00 | 1466 | 12.00 |
| 1218 | 100.00 | 1280 | 20.00 | 1343 | 10.00 | 1405 | 40.00 | 1467 | 9.00 |
| 1219 | 200.00 | 1281 | 25.00 | 1344 | 10.00 | 1406 | 200.00 | 1468 | 15.00 |
| 1220 | 300.00 | 1282 | 25.00 | 1345 | 10.00 | 1407 | 95.00 | 1469 | 85.00 |
| 1221 | 125.00 | 1283 | 22.00 | 1346 | 15.00 | 1408 | 75.00 | 1470 | 20.00 |
| 1222 | 32.00 | 1284 | 45.00 | 1347 | 100.00 | 1409 | 240.00 | 1471 | 60.00 |
| 1223 | 50.00 | 1285 | 11.00 | 1348 | 50.00 | 1410 | 85.00 | 1472 | 455.00 |
| 1224 | 110.00 | 1286 | 10.00 | 1349 | 25.00 | 1411 | 75.00 | 1473 | 160.00 |
| 1225 | 190.00 | 1287 | 21.00 | 1350 | 30.00 | 1412 | 125.00 | 1474 | 86.00 |
| 1226 | 225.00 | 1288 | 65.00 | 1351 | 22.00 | 1413 | 225.00 | 1475 | 55.00 |
| 1227 | 100.00 | 1289 | 35.00 | 1352 | 23.00 | 1414 | 5.00 | 1476 | 45.00 |
| 1228 | 185.00 | 1290 | 35.00 | 1353 | 27.50 | 1415 | 6.50 | 1477 | 75.00 |
| 1229 | 110.00 | 1291 | 20.00 | 1354 | 15.00 | 1416 | 10.00 | 1478 | 60.00 |
| 1230 | 195.00 | 1292 | 26.00 | 1355 | 30.00 | 1417 | 80.00 | 1479 | 41.00 |
| 1231 | 120.00 | 1293 | 37.50 | 1356 | 22.00 | 1418 | 50.00 | 1479A | 36.00 |
| 1232 | 125.00 | 1294 | 12.50 | 1357 | 21.00 | 1419 | 85.00 | 1480 | 260.00 |
| 1233 | 180.00 | 1295 | 250.00 | 1358 | 35.00 | 1420 | 30.00 | 1481 | 490.00 |
| 1234 | 55.00 | 1296 | 25.00 | 1359 | 60.00 | 1421 | 4.50 | 1482 | 465.00 |
| 1235 | 100.00 | 1297 | 200.00 | 1360 | 60.00 | 1422 | 90.00 | 1483 | 100.00 |
| 1236 | 37.50 | 1298 | 100.00 | 1361 | 55.00 | 1423 | -- | 1484 | 70.00 |
| 1237 | 16.00 | 1299 | 17.00 | 1362 | 12.00 | 1424 | 31.00 | 1485 | 75.00 |
| 1238 | 50.00 | 1300 | 35.00 | 1363 | 75.00 | 1425 | 30.00 | 1486 | 50.00 |
| 1239 | 20.00 | 1301 | 60.00 | 1364 | 27.50 | 1426 | 80.00 | 1487 | 75.00 |
| 1240 | 50.00 | 1302 | 35.00 | 1365 | 25.00 | 1427 | 12.00 | 1488 | 50.00 |
| 1241 | 60.00 | 1303 | 310.00 | 1366 | 27.50 | 1428 | 62.00 | 1489 | 65.00 |
| 1242 | 65.00 | 1304 | 50.00 | 1367 | 100.00 | 1429 | 150.00 | 1490 | 51.00 |
| 1243 | 22.50 | 1305 | 33.00 | 1368 | 37.50 | 1430 | 15.00 | 1491 | 25.00 |
| 1244 | 22.50 | 1306 | 75.00 | 1369 | 22.50 | 1431 | 8.00 | 1492 | 35.00 |
| 1245 | 22.50 | 1307 | 230.00 | 1370 | 21.00 | 1432 | 15.00 | 1493 | 25.00 |
| 1246 | 300.00 | 1308 | 55.00 | 1371 | 35.00 | 1433 | 20.00 | 1494 | 20.00 |
| 1247 | 25.00 | 1309 | 75.00 | 1372 | 20.00 | 1434 | 12.00 | 1495 | 20.00 |
| 1248 | 25.00 | 1310 | 27.50 | 1373 | 20.00 | 1435 | 10.00 | 1496 | 20.00 |
| 1249 | 25.00 | 1311 | 42.50 | 1374 | 25.00 | 1436 | 35.00 | 1497 | 28.00 |
| 1250 | 37.50 | 1312 | 80.00 | 1375 | 27.50 | 1437 | 50.00 | 1498 | 75.00 |
| 1351 | 25.00 | 1313 | 55.00 | 1376 | 35.00 | 1438 | 30.00 | 1499 | 22.00 |
| 1252 | 27.00 | 1314 | 165.00 | 1377 | 30.00 | 1439 | 40.00 | 1500 | 11.00 |
| 1253 | 40.00 | 1315 | 20.00 | 1378 | 29.00 | 1440 | 10.00 | 1501 | 30.00 |
| 1254 | 40.00 | 1316 | 35.00 | 1379 | 32.50 | 1441 | 21.00 | 1502 | 12.50 |
| 1255 | 22.50 | 1317 | 30.00 | 1380 | 27.00 | 1442 | -- | 1503 | 21.00 |
| 1256 | 22.50 | 1318 | 45.00 | 1381 | 18.00 | 1443 | 5.00 | 1504 | 20.00 |
| 1257 | 22.50 | 1319 | 3.50 | 1382 | 27.00 | 1444 | 12.00 | 1505 | 25.00 |
| 1258 | 22.50 | 1320 | 11.00 | 1383 | 22.00 | 1445 | 30.00 | 1506 | 27.50 |
| 1259 | 24.00 | 1321 | 17.00 | 1384 | 20.00 | 1446 | 20.00 | 1507 | 110.00 |
| 1260 | 24.00 | 1322 | 325.00 | 1385 | 17.00 | 1447 | 40.00 | 1508 | 10.00 |
| 1261 | 25.00 | 1323 | 50.00 | 1386 | 16.00 | 1448 | 70.00 | 1508A | 8.00 |
| 1262 | 12.00 | 1324 | 85.00 | 1387 | 15.00 | 1449 | 85.00 | 1509 | 75.00 |
| 1263 | 50.00 | 1325 | 50.00 | 1388 | 12.00 | 1450 | 82.50 | 1510 | 13.00 |
| 1264 | 22.50 | 1326 | 125.00 | 1389 | 115.00 | 1451 | 60.00 | 1511 | 10.00 |
| 1265 | 22.50 | 1327 | 225.00 | 1390 | 67.50 | 1452 | 250.00 | 1512 | 17.50 |
| 1266 | 25.00 | 1328 | 10.00 | 1391 | 40.00 | 1453 | 55.00 | 1513 | 140.00 |
| 1267 | 25.00 | 1329 | 8.50 | 1392 | 22.50 | 1454 | 225.00 | 1514 | 32.00 |
| 1268 | 22.50 | 1330 | 110.00 | 1393 | 17.50 | 1455 | 75.00 | 1515 | 30.00 |
| 1269 | 30.00 | 1331 | 110.00 | 1394 | 15.00 | 1456 | 350.00 | 1516 | 65.00 |
| 1270 | 22.00 | 1332 | 130.00 | 1395 | 10.00 | 1457 | 75.00 | 1517 | 15.00 |
| 1271 | 22.00 | 1333 | 90.00 | 1396 | 10.00 | 1458 | 100.00 | 1518 | 25.00 |
| 1272 | 50.00 | 1334 | 5.00 | 1397 | 65.00 | 1459 | 225.00 | 1519 | 8.00 |
| 1273 | 22.00 | 1335 | 20.00 | 1398 | 42.50 | 1460 | 500.00 | 1520 | 75.00 |
| 1274 | 27.00 | 1336 | 10.00 | 1399 | 160.00 | 1461 | 275.00 | 1521 | 30.00 |
| 1275 | 22.00 | 1337 | 13.00 | 1400 | 125.00 | 1462 | 55.00 | 1522 | 11.00 |
| 1276 | 35.00 | 1338 | 40.00 | 1401 | 34.00 | 1463 | 70.00 | 1523 | 21.50 |
| 1277 | 37.00 | 1339 | 9.00 | 1402 | 37.00 | 1464 | 50.00 | 1524 | 16.50 |
| | | 1340 | 20.00 | | | | | | |

| Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1525 | $ 7.50 | 1587 | $ 6.00 | 1648 | $ 20.00 | 1710 | $ 11.00 | 1772 | $ 13.00 |
| 1526 | 10.00 | 1588 | 7.00 | 1649 | 14.00 | 1711 | 9.00 | 1773 | 12.00 |
| 1527 | 22.00 | 1589 | 37.00 | 1650 | 13.00 | 1712 | 9.00 | 1774 | 10.50 |
| 1528 | 14.00 | 1590 | 12.00 | 1651 | 12.00 | 1713 | 12.50 | 1775 | 8.00 |
| 1529 | 15.00 | 1591 | 15.50 | 1652 | 15.00 | 1714 | 11.25 | 1776 | 13.00 |
| 1530 | 16.50 | 1592 | 25.50 | 1653 | 15.00 | 1715 | 7.00 | 1777 | 14.00 |
| 1531 | 20.00 | 1593 | 5.00 | 1654 | 10.00 | 1716 | 8.00 | 1778 | 12.00 |
| 1532 | 9.50 | 1594 | 10.00 | 1655 | 9.00 | 1717 | 11.00 | 1779 | 11.00 |
| 1533 | 16.00 | 1595 | 12.50 | 1656 | 26.00 | 1718 | 31.50 | 1780 | 6.00 |
| 1534 | 27.50 | 1596 | 9.00 | 1657 | 7.00 | 1719 | 15.00 | 1781 | 24.00 |
| 1535 | 70.00 | 1597 | 8.00 | 1658 | 6.50 | 1720 | 9.05 | 1782 | 9.00 |
| 1536 | 55.00 | 1598 | 8.00 | 1659 | 4.00 | 1721 | 5.00 | 1783 | 10.00 |
| 1537 | 12.50 | 1599 | 6.00 | 1660 | 20.00 | 1722 | 8.00 | 1784 | 17.00 |
| 1538 | 21.00 | 1600 | 12.50 | 1661 | 10.00 | 1723 | 10.00 | 1785 | 40.00 |
| 1539 | 13.00 | 1601 | 15.00 | 1662 | 9.00 | 1724 | 9.00 | 1786 | 37.00 |
| 1540 | 13.00 | 1602 | 22.00 | 1663 | 10.00 | 1725 | 12.00 | 1787 | 40.00 |
| 1541 | 14.00 | 1603 | 7.00 | 1664 | 7.00 | 1726 | 9.00 | 1788 | 40.00 |
| 1542 | 12.00 | 1604 | 145.00 | 1665 | 7.00 | 1727 | 9.00 | 1789 | 40.00 |
| 1543 | 16.00 | 1605 | 5.00 | 1666 | 12.50 | 1728 | 12.00 | 1790 | 10.50 |
| 1544 | 7.50 | 1605A | 11.75 | 1667 | 7.00 | 1729 | 10.00 | 1791 | 17.00 |
| 1545 | 12.00 | 1606 | 10.00 | 1668 | 9.50 | 1730 | 11.00 | 1792 | 16.50 |
| 1546 | 12.00 | 1607 | 11.00 | 1669 | 42.50 | 1731 | 65.00 | 1793 | 10.00 |
| 1547 | 9.50 | 1608 | 12.00 | 1670 | 6.00 | 1732 | 19.00 | 1794 | 20.00 |
| 1548 | 9.00 | 1609 | 10.00 | 1671 | 26.00 | 1733 | 9.00 | 1795 | 15.00 |
| 1549 | 15.00 | 1610 | 12.00 | 1672 | 42.00 | 1734 | 12.50 | 1796 | 10.50 |
| 1550 | 12.00 | 1611 | 11.50 | 1673 | 12.00 | 1735 | 28.00 | 1797 | 6.50 |
| 1551 | 17.00 | 1612 | 9.50 | 1674 | 7.50 | 1736 | 28.00 | 1798 | 18.00 |
| 1552 | 12.00 | 1613 | 10.50 | 1675 | 15.00 | 1737 | 12.00 | 1799 | 5.00 |
| 1553 | 9.00 | 1614 | 9.00 | 1676 | 10.50 | 1738 | 13.00 | 1800 | 10.00 |
| 1554 | 11.00 | 1615 | 9.00 | 1677 | 28.00 | 1739 | 10.00 | 1801 | 17.00 |
| 1555 | 16.50 | 1616 | 11.00 | 1678 | -- | 1740 | 10.00 | 1802 | 28.00 |
| 1556 | 13.50 | 1617 | 13.00 | 1679 | 17.00 | 1741 | 10.00 | 1803 | 20.00 |
| 1557 | 9.00 | 1618 | 21.00 | 1680 | 30.00 | 1742 | 12.00 | 1804 | 40.00 |
| 1558 | 10.00 | 1619 | 28.00 | 1681 | 10.00 | 1743 | 11.00 | 1805 | 50.00 |
| 1559 | 9.00 | 1620 | 20.00 | 1682 | 4.00 | 1744 | 12.00 | 1806 | 35.00 |
| 1560 | 14.50 | 1621 | 17.50 | 1683 | 9.00 | 1745 | 13.00 | 1807 | 20.00 |
| 1561 | 12.00 | 1622 | 15.50 | 1684 | 9.00 | 1746 | 11.00 | 1808 | 20.00 |
| 1562 | 12.00 | 1623 | 13.00 | 1685 | 14.00 | 1747 | 12.50 | 1809 | 24.00 |
| 1563 | 19.00 | 1624 | 23.50 | 1686 | 4.50 | 1748 | 12.00 | 1810 | 10.00 |
| 1564 | 13.50 | 1625 | 22.00 | 1687 | 9.00 | 1749 | 12.00 | 1811 | 19.00 |
| 1565 | 10.00 | 1626 | 28.00 | 1688 | 7.00 | 1750 | 9.00 | 1812 | 9.00 |
| 1566 | 7.00 | 1627 | 16.00 | 1689 | 10.50 | 1751 | 42.50 | 1813 | 18.00 |
| 1567 | 8.00 | 1628 | 12.50 | 1690 | 10.00 | 1752 | 20.00 | 1814 | 20.00 |
| 1568 | 9.00 | 1629 | 9.00 | 1691 | 7.50 | 1753 | 11.00 | 1815 | 17.00 |
| 1569 | 37.50 | 1630 | 13.00 | 1692 | 10.00 | 1754 | 14.00 | 1816 | 14.00 |
| 1570 | 12.00 | 1631 | 5.00 | 1693 | 10.00 | 1755 | -- | 1817 | 14.00 |
| 1571 | 19.00 | 1632 | 13.00 | 1694 | 8.50 | 1756 | 10.00 | 1818 | 14.00 |
| 1572 | 23.00 | 1633 | 7.00 | 1695 | 10.00 | 1757 | 8.50 | 1819 | 12.00 |
| 1573 | 70.00 | 1634 | 10.00 | 1696 | 12.50 | 1758 | 35.00 | 1820 | 17.50 |
| 1574 | 90.00 | 1635 | 7.00 | 1697 | 10.50 | 1759 | 11.00 | 1821 | 18.00 |
| 1575 | 8.00 | 1636 | 12.00 | 1698 | 9.00 | 1760 | 13.50 | 1822 | 10.00 |
| 1576 | 6.00 | 1637 | 28.00 | 1699 | 12.50 | 1761 | 10.00 | 1823 | 15.00 |
| 1577 | 10.00 | 1638 | 19.00 | 1700 | 10.50 | 1762 | 10.50 | 1824 | 10.00 |
| 1578 | 9.50 | 1639 | 12.50 | 1701 | 12.50 | 1763 | 15.00 | 1825 | 7.00 |
| 1579 | 7.50 | 1640 | 9.50 | 1702 | 8.00 | 1764 | 11.00 | 1826 | 4.00 |
| 1580 | 8.00 | 1641 | 9.00 | 1703 | 10.00 | 1765 | 32.50 | 1827 | 35.00 |
| 1581 | 8.50 | 1642 | 12.50 | 1704 | 10.50 | 1766 | 30.00 | 1828 | 24.00 |
| 1582 | 9.00 | 1643 | 5.50 | 1705 | 7.50 | 1767 | 15.00 | 1829 | 24.00 |
| 1583 | 12.00 | 1644 | 7.00 | 1706 | 7.50 | 1768 | 16.00 | 1830 | 5.00 |
| 1584 | 7.00 | 1645 | 10.00 | 1707 | 5.50 | 1769 | 23.00 | 1831 | 9.00 |
| 1585 | 9.50 | 1646 | 25.00 | 1708 | 8.00 | 1770 | 10.50 | 1832 | 20.00 |
| 1586 | 10.00 | 1647 | 12.00 | 1709 | 10.50 | 1771 | 16.50 | 1833 | 25.00 |

| Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid | Lot # | Bid |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1834 | $ 25.00 | 1896 | $ 11.00 | 1956 | $ 7.00 | 2018 | $ 9.00 | | |
| 1835 | 10.50 | 1897 | 8.00 | 1957 | 24.00 | 2019 | 11.00 | | |
| 1836 | 16.00 | 1898 | 7.50 | 1958 | 14.00 | 2020 | 7.00 | | |
| 1837 | 8.00 | 1899 | 11.00 | 1959 | 90.00 | 2021 | 7.00 | | |
| 1838 | 25.00 | 1900 | 15.00 | 1960 | 5.00 | 2022 | 6.00 | | |
| 1839 | 9.00 | 1901 | 10.00 | 1961 | 20.00 | 2023 | 9.00 | | |
| 1840 | 90.00 | 1902 | 12.00 | 1962 | 20.00 | 2024 | 6.00 | | |
| 1841 | 75.00 | 1903 | 10.00 | 1963 | 15.00 | 2025 | 8.00 | | |
| 1842 | 16.00 | 1904 | 10.00 | 1964 | 8.00 | 2026 | 16.50 | | |
| 1843 | 18.00 | 1905 | 10.50 | 1965 | 7.00 | 2027 | 11.00 | | |
| 1844 | 26.00 | 1906 | 10.00 | 1966 | 6.00 | 2028 | -- | | |
| 1845 | 21.00 | 1907 | 12.00 | 1967 | 5.00 | 2029 | 10.00 | | |
| 1846 | 12.50 | 1908 | 11.00 | 1968 | 10.00 | 2030 | 30.00 | | |
| 1847 | 45.00 | 1909 | 9.00 | 1969 | 6.00 | | | | |
| 1848 | 10.00 | 1910 | 9.00 | 1970 | 18.00 | E N D | | | |
| 1849 | 12.00 | 1911 | 11.00 | 1971 | 20.00 | | | | |
| 1850 | 60.00 | 1912 | 16.50 | 1972 | 28.00 | | | | |
| 1851 | 45.00 | 1913 | 4.00 | 1973 | 8.00 | | | | |
| 1852 | 55.00 | 1914 | 15.00 | 1974 | 15.00 | | | | |
| 1853 | 45.00 | 1915 | 20.00 | 1975 | 7.00 | | | | |
| 1854 | 40.00 | 1916 | 9.00 | 1976 | 4.00 | | | | |
| 1855 | 11.00 | 1917 | 65.00 | 1977 | 6.50 | | | | |
| 1856 | 9.00 | 1918 | 15.00 | 1978 | 9.00 | | | | |
| 1857 | 8.50 | 1919 | 14.00 | 1979 | 10.00 | | | | |
| 1858 | 13.00 | 1920 | 9.00 | 1980 | 18.00 | | | | |
| 1859 | 16.00 | 1921 | 7.50 | 1981 | 14.00 | | | | |
| 1860 | 13.00 | 1922 | 8.00 | 1982 | 21.00 | | | | |
| 1861 | 14.00 | 1923 | 10.00 | 1983 | 15.00 | | | | |
| 1862 | 9.00 | 1924 | 8.00 | 1984 | 30.00 | | | | |
| 1863 | 27.50 | 1925 | 6.00 | 1985 | 6.00 | | | | |
| 1864 | 7.00 | 1926 | 6.00 | 1986 | 15.00 | | | | |
| 1865 | 15.00 | 1927 | 5.00 | 1987 | 9.00 | | | | |
| 1866 | 5.00 | 1928 | 7.00 | 1988 | 5.00 | | | | |
| 1867 | 4.00 | 1929 | 8.00 | 1989 | 26.00 | | | | |
| 1868 | 6.00 | 1930 | 5.00 | 1990 | 22.50 | | | | |
| 1869 | 11.00 | 1931 | 5.00 | 1991 | 22.00 | | | | |
| 1870 | 8.50 | 1932 | 5.00 | 1992 | 8.00 | | | | |
| 1871 | 12.00 | 1933 | 5.00 | 1993 | 5.00 | | | | |
| 1872 | 6.00 | 1934 | 5.00 | 1994 | 6.00 | | | | |
| 1873 | 21.00 | 1935 | 5.00 | 1995 | 6.00 | | | | |
| 1874 | 8.00 | 1936 | 6.50 | 1996 | 9.00 | | | | |
| 1875 | 6.00 | 1937 | 11.00 | 1997 | 8.00 | | | | |
| 1876 | 6.00 | 1938 | 80.00 | 1998 | 7.00 | | | | |
| 1877 | 4.00 | 1939 | 10.00 | 1999 | 10.00 | | | | |
| 1878 | 8.00 | 1940 | 5.00 | 2000 | 15.00 | | | | |
| 1879 | 10.00 | 1941 | 7.00 | 2001 | 8.00 | | | | |
| 1880 | 4.00 | 1942 | 10.00 | 2002 | 6.00 | | | | |
| 1881 | 6.00 | 1943 | 16.00 | 2003 | 6.00 | | | | |
| 1882 | 6.00 | 1944 | 10.00 | 2004 | 14.00 | | | | |
| 1883 | 5.25 | 1945 | 10.00 | 2005 | 5.00 | | | | |
| 1884 | 6.00 | 1946 | 12.50 | 2006 | 5.00 | | | | |
| 1885 | 6.00 | 1947 | 8.00 | 2007 | 4.00 | | | | |
| 1886 | 6.00 | 1948 | 10.00 | 2008 | 6.00 | | | | |
| 1887 | 4.00 | 1949 | 10.00 | 2009 | 4.00 | | | | |
| 1888 | 3.00 | 1950 | 12.00 | 2010 | 9.00 | | | | |
| 1889 | 36.00 | 1951 | 9.00 | 2011 | 14.00 | | | | |
| 1890 | 36.00 | 1952 | 20.00 | 2012 | 7.00 | | | | |
| 1891 | 5.00 | 1952A | 22.50 | 2013 | 7.00 | | | | |
| 1892 | 10.00 | 1953 | 10.00 | 2014 | 21.00 | | | | |
| 1893 | 10.00 | 1953A | 10.00 | 2015 | 21.00 | | | | |
| 1894 | 20.00 | 1954 | 12.00 | 2016 | 6.00 | | | | |
| 1895 | 11.00 | 1955 | 55.00 | 2017 | 6.00 | | | | |

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 2823

Lot #20 enlarged
Reverse

ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS